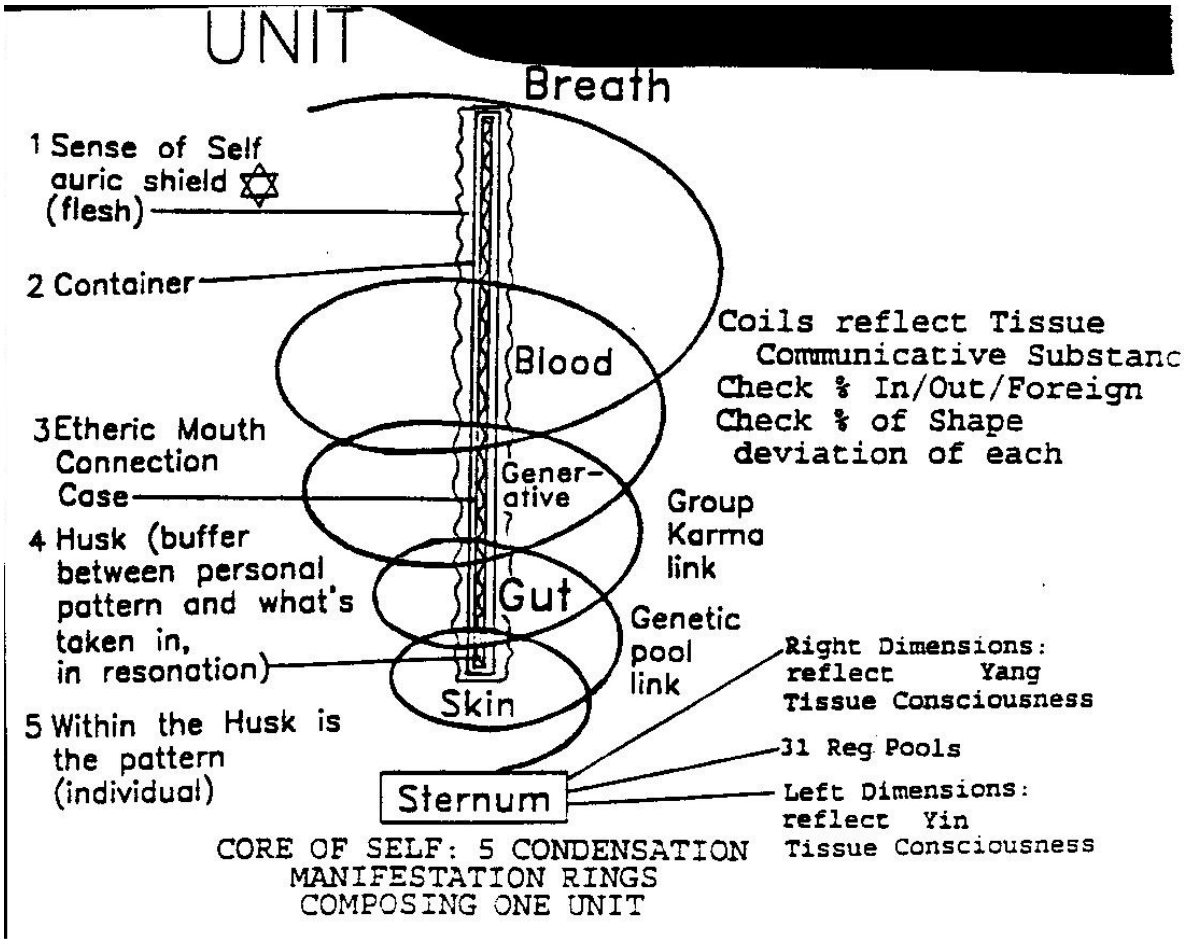
PRIVATE LECTURES:

1995 January



BY ANONYMOUS

Lectures, Written Lessons and Classes
Given in the United States

Books by "Anonymous" also under "Sophia Johanson"

Virtues, Laws and Powers 1994
A Prophet's Story (By Those Who Knew Him) 1995
Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Charts Books I, II, III 1994

MESSAGES 1992: Volumes I and II
INNER TEACHINGS 1993: Volumes I and II (January- August)
LECTURES 1993: SEPTEMBER; OCTOBER; NOVEMBER; DECEMBER
SMOKE SIGNAL FROM THE NUT HOUSE 1996-2002: Volumes I - VI
1994 BOOK SERIES: MONTH BY MONTH
1995 BOOK SERIES: MONTH BY MONTH
1996 JULY Mexico and 1997 FEBRUARY Maine Conferences

Original Five Books: 1990-1992
Gnostic Book of Earth Changes
Return of the Prodigal Sons: Enlightenment through Esoteric Dowsing
The Silent Holocaust
Mystery of Logos Angstroms and Species of People
Learning the Secret Language

Revised COPYRIGHT 2016 © BY SOPHIA JOHANSON LIBRARY AND PRESS
All rights reserved. Any chapter, or all of this book may be used or reproduced without written permission, only if the book or chapters are reproduced in their entirety with full acknowledgement of author and publisher.

First Printing 2012
Second Printing Revised 2016

The publication of this book is financed by sales and donations to the *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* which is established for the publication of the "Anonymous" teachings given publicly and privately between 1990 and 2002.

Sophia Johanson Library and Press, is a tax-exempt, spiritual science, educational corporation. For information about this title or other publications, please phone *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* at: (573) 875-8024;
Mailing address P.O. Box 972, Columbia, Missouri 65205;
Email: *sophiajohansonlibrary@gmail.com*
Website: https://sophiajohanson.wordpress.com

The Sophia Johanson Library and Press is a non-profit organization, publishing documents under the public domain. No royalties are paid on this book.

MANUFACTURED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
By Sophia Johanson Library and Press, Columbia, Missouri

INTRODUCTION to VIRTUES, LAWS and POWERS (excerpt) by Anonymous

Introduction **Published 1995** **ISBN 1-885-186-83-5**

There are people on the Earth today who hunger for knowledge of the mysteries of life. They may have sought to satiate their thirst for Truth through paths of science, art, philosophy, psychology, religion, or social services. Many, at the close of a long career in such fields, hear the hounds of death at their heels while their spiritual bellies ache with emptiness. They go to their deaths longing for the unknown, trembling with angst.

It may seem preposterous for this book to presume to fill some of that void by bringing to the reader the fundamentals of the natural Laws of the soul. Indeed, few people have ever considered that the soul of man has a type of matter, not unlike his flesh, although existing in a different octave of being. Few people are aware that there are principles, similar to known physics principles, that control the dynamics of spiritual matter. Furthermore, such spiritual Laws have a watershed effect upon the physical body of man and the Earth.

Looking out upon the sea of disorder within the major cities, one cannot help wondering why violent crime is becoming increasingly prevalent, and what could bring it to a halt. During the sixties the cry of liberals was for more social services, as though money or food could be the panacea. Others cried for gun control, more prisons, or other material solutions. Despite all attempts at controlling societal disorder the ghettos swell with violence, and the traditional family structure is almost gone.

There are some idealists who look into the heart of this disorder as though it were full of signs of wonderful societal transformation for the better. And yet, teenage pregnancies, AIDS, infections, robberies, rapes, and murders all continue to increase in number. By what criteria are these idealists measuring their success?

If one looks back over recorded history, pockets of societal peace and order rise out of the pages with haunting similarities of belief systems. Within each religion can be found keys that lead to the inner teachings of the fundamental Laws of the soul and of life itself. The fighting between religions has been due to clinging to differences rather than searching for similarities. The obvious similarities are merely echoes of the underlying mysteries which have traditionally been reserved for an inner circle of the spiritual elite.

The knowledge of the inner mysteries of life, held within the core of each religion, was withheld from the masses because of the danger of sorcery if the principles were applied without integrity. Any power that can transform a man's soul can also destroy his body if directed with malefic intent. It was safer to allow the alchemical mysteries, which were the core of each religion, to be watered down in a harmless fashion, in a way that could possible change man's behavior through fear or promise of heaven. It was assumed by the spiritual forefathers that a man who lived decently might learn to think decently. If a man thought in a decent manner, then, later he might be able to control the spiritual forces with integrity and not run amok with unbridled passion.

For this reason, most religions focused upon behavioral instructions, rather than the reasons that certain behaviors could block the path to spiritual power. People have, by and large, decided that the behavioral instructions are no longer valid and so have developed many blocks to the higher teachings.

It is now time to reveal the inner teachings, in hope that humans can understand the reasons for behavioral sanctions and thought control.

The Laws are immutable. Man cannot break these Laws, but can break himself against these Laws. This is happening today on a massive scale. A man can tell himself all day long that fire is not hot, and yet burn himself, should he put his hand in a flame. Just as there are lower laws of the visible component of fire, there are higher Laws of the unseen components of fire. Many a man has thrust his own unseen components into fire and burned away part of himself.

It is possible to heal oneself though the application of higher Laws. If humans can bring healing order to their own lives, then they can begin to bring order to their families and to their own culture. If they do that, they can start to bring order to the world.

Healing the world must start with healing the self. This book holds the ancient mysteries through which personal transformation is made possible, if the applicant is sincere and willing to change. The dilettante will benefit little, except through some intellectual titillation. This book was written not for dinner table discussion, but at great price, and with great courage, by a traveler within such mysteries, in hope of helping humanity out of chaos. Since it merely recites the principles of the mysteries, it shall be considered anonymously and gnostically written, for man cannot hope or presume to create the Laws and Virtues. This is not a "channeled" book, but a book reflecting the experience of the traveler through many realms as real as the one before your face.

If you also dare to be a traveler into unseen realms, this book will guide you safely.

1995 JANUARY LECTURES BY ANONYMOUS

The following class lectures are transcribed either verbatim from audio tapes or from class notes unrevised by Anonymous. These lectures and written lessons were given by *Anonymous* to audiences familiar with the general background of Spiritual Science. The emphasis was in the dissemination of knowledge that was normally hidden from the general public, but has had a haunting recurrence throughout the millennia. *NOTE:*

1) *All LESSONS, LECTURES and CHARTS were given in class, created by Anonymous. Class Notes were taken by an auditor and not corrected by Anonymous and for these, it is suggested the reader also refer to the original, unabridged audio tapes.*
2) *The best introduction to the dowsing system may be found in the Advanced Esoteric Spiritual Dowsing Books, I, II, III.*
3) ***Please keep in mind** that this library is missing many of the original audio tapes (of which there were at least 50+ per month during a three year period) as well as some of the dowsing charts, Class Notes and Lessons. These books are compiled from the resources currently available to this library.*

"Lessons" and "Letters" were composed by Anonymous

"Class Notes" were typed during the lectures and were unrevised by Anonymous.

NOTE: Book chapters for Advanced Estoteric Dowsing Charts IV were written during this time from October 1994 through 1995. "AED IV" was completed with charts in 1995, but it was not published and is not currently in the possession of this library. The book's contents and charts, however, are (mostly) intact and are presented here as they were originally written.

Contents

INTRODUCTION to VIRTUES, LAWS and POWERS (excerpt) by Anonymous 2
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 1, 1995 6
Charts: Soul Components; Lower Aura Components/Diagram 7
Charts: 31 Regeneration Pools; Lower Auric Components 8
Chart: Consciousness Problems 10
Chart: Consciousness Combination Charts (2 pages) 11
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 2, 1995 13
Charts: MANIFESTATION (4 pages) 14
LESSON (From Class Notes) JANUARY 2, 1995: Genetic Pool 17
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 4, 1995: Identity Sphere Chart 20
Chart: Abnormal Screen Components 21
Dowsing Charts: IDENTITY SPHERE Components and Problems 23
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 5, 1995 26
Chart: THE VEIL 26
Charts: LIFE/DEATH SCALE; False Concepts; False Ideas; Anti-Lehys Statements 27
Chart: Black Pole BALLOON CURSE Diagram 30
Charts: "Why Do People Sell Souls?"; CURSE Chart; Manifestation Charts (2 pages) 31
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 5, 1995 More Manifestation Diagrams 35
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 7, 1995 37
Charts: Dimensional Doorways on Spine 38
LESSON JANUARY 8, 1995: Reclaiming Personal Power 39
Charts: DIMENSIONS CHART with notes; Manifestation Symbols/Examples 41
LESSON: JANUARY 8, 1995 Macro/Micro Solstice Information 43
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 9, 1995 Clearing and Predictive Charts 48
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 10, 1995 51
Chart: MANIFESTATION 5 COILS CHART 52
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 11, 1995 Matter Coils/Manifestation Appearance 58
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 12, 1995 59
Conference CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 12-13, 1995 and Chart Lists 60
Chart: ANIMATE/INANIMATE 65
Chart: "False God/True God" 70

Scale: BIRTH 0/DEATH -105 72
Movie Reference: "Interview of the Vampire" 74
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 13, 1995 Conference 78
Movie Review: "Jacob's Ladder" (and pages 89; 95) 80
Chart Lists/Review for January 13 82
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 14, 1995 Conference 84
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 15, 1995 Conference 96
Movie Reference: "Stargate" 107
Song: "To Dream the Impossible Dream" 107
Movie References: "Generations"; "Nexus"; "Black Widow" 108
Afternoon Class Note Conference 109
Movie Reference: "Angel Heart" 110
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 19, 1995 113
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 20, 1995 116
Chart: Malefic Screen Removal 116
LESSON JANUARY 21, 1995: The Power of Intent 117
Chart: MONADIC SHELL-Realm of Intention 124
Addendum to Lesson on Intent 125
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 21, 1995 126
LESSON JANUARY 24, 1995: The Importance of Boundaries 127
LESSON JANUARY 25, 1995: 130
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 25, 1995 Identity Sphere Problems/Charts 132
Chart: SPHERICAL DIRECTION/Circular Numbers Chart (2 pages) 133
WACO, Texas Report on TV: Notes taken 135
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 26, 1995 139
Astrological Point; Etheric Spot; Self Identity Dowsing Charts 143
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 28, 1995 145
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 31, 1995 148
APPENDIX 149
The White Bone Demon: Chinese Fable 149
Dimensions Charts (2 pages) 151
Identity Sphere Chart 153
Hells Dowsing Chart 154
Curse Chart; "Why do people sell souls?"; Abnormal Screens 155
Combination Dowsing Charts (2 pages) 156
ALCHEMY OF VISUAL MANIFESTATION Dowsing Chart updated from December 1994 158

CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 1, 1995

These Class Notes are referencing Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book IV Unpublished

TISSUE CONSCIOUSNESS CHART:

Tissue Consciousness						
Left Dimension		Right Dimension		Yin	Yang	Communicative
Left	Right	Primary	Secondary	Male	Female	Core Self

NORMAL TISSUE CONSCIOUSNESS SUBSTANCES CHART:

NORMAL TISSUE CONSCIOUSNESS SUBSTANCES CHART (TCS)			
Outside Low Ether	**Centripetal/YANG TCS**	**Centrifugal/YIN TCS**	**Tissue COMMUNICATIVE**

TISSUE COMMUNICATIVE SUBSTANCES (TCS) PROBLEMS

Prana lines out cause: reduced/misshapen TCS
Vampires in show: cancers/balloon sections off of the yin and yang
Review 1-31 Dimensional Links to different spiritual aspects. **(See APPENDIX for Dimensions Chart).**

Problems: The Dimensional Chart page is not complete, more work is to be done but T2 is seeing problems i.e.:
Rotting Evil Die off Connections to the Dimensions.
This is very much a physical issue in that it affects your thoughts, emotions and health.

You should look at each of the DIMENSIONS for:
Dark Force Rot *Fallen Intercessor Links* *Evil Nagual Rot*
These are from the problems specific to our party that may be blocking you from becoming more powerful and mentally stable. We will do charts on these in the next couple of days.

Also Check: % (of Substance and Container) Remaining and Foreign
Prana Lines out/In of your **Yin/Centrifugal TCS**
Law Clock Alignment
Check Clarity: (0-100%) Own substance…..Other/Foreign Substance
Same for **Yang/Centripetal TCS**

Ask*: "How many people's TCS are IN/OUT of your Lower Ether Cocoon?"* (Check Yin/Yang Prana)
Example: T2 was vampired through one student by another student's flaw in the future.

OLD STUFF RETURNING WILL DOWSE AS "NEW" such as:
Returning Orgasm Seed Constructs/Demons (on Self/Vicinity) *Orgasm Group Construct/Demons*

Do: **1) On yourself:** These will return and eat your substances. The **Obsession Constructs** that contain your orgasm seeds link you to those people. When they get ripe the demons hatch. Those demons from other people then can drink your vitality.

(2) In the vicinity: If they combine with a monadic drip of yours, then when they get ripe a few months later, they hatch and connect you to the other polluted people. There can be 10+ people in one **Orgasm Seed Construct** and it only takes one yin and yang seed (to start with) and the rest (of the people attached) can be from a little bit of *TCS*, or anything like a leak, can combine you to an **Orgasm Group Construct** that will later hatch demons.

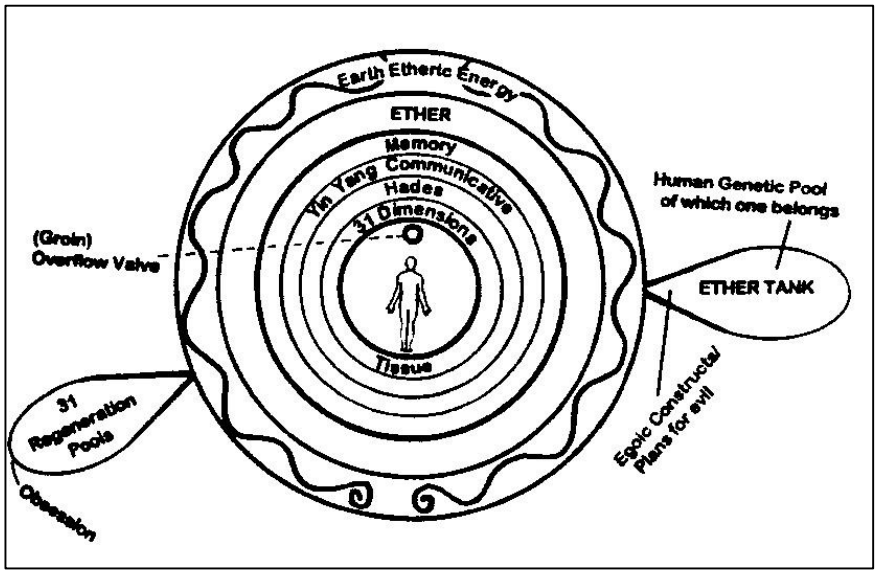
➢All it takes is if a little bit of your etheric body is damaged, these orgasm seeds can crawl in, and you will have: - *Infection in Low Ether/Etheric….Hatched Eggs/Cysts/Worms.* Eventually they will all hatch out.

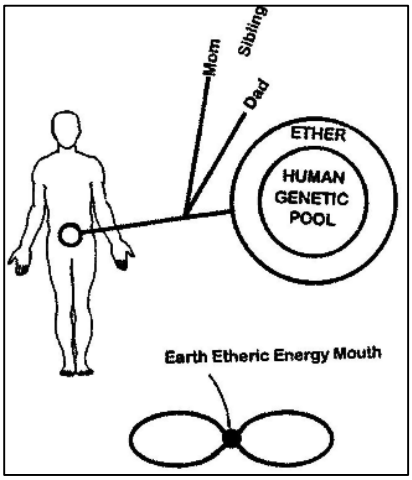
(3) Check each day for new hatchlings. I.e. T3 had 67 vampire lines hatch out from just one student today. Some things trigger these to hatch and you can't get them out until they are hatched. It seems that water on your skin like bathing or a shower will tend to make them hatch sooner, and you can't clean them out any faster.

Ask: For ETHER BODY only and check for: *"TOM" Body Parts*
Realize that the little Orgasm seeds will dowse as vaginas or penises;

DO: A Dead space #3 on Body Illustrations (and check the dogs).
When T2 Asks: *"Through the dogs; where can I find TOM Body Parts?"* Then she can see spine, fingers, etc. on people.

Ask: For the ETHERIC BODY**:** *"# of Foreign body parts on the Etheric Cocoon?":* TOM…Other…Dogs
Do: Waveforms
T2 has discovered the animals have been hiding places for the **Evil Consciousnesses** to hide.
A person then can, by remote control, send a line out from an animal even if the person or the dog is in another state. Every morning we have woken with (thick) heads, due to the hatchlings.





LOWER AURA/PERSONALITY COMPONENTS/Substances Chart

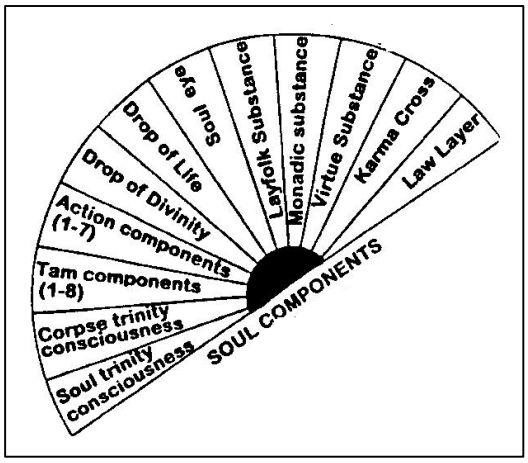
Gut Generosity	**Refinement Convolutions**	**Fire Coils**
Personality Consciousness	**Generative Creative Consciousness**	
Self-Identity Gender Consciousness	**Self Concept within Hierarchy Consciousness**	

Ensouled people have all of the above aspects/substances and the unensouled have some of the above.

LOWER AURA/PERSONALITY Substances Problems

DIRECT	INDIRECT

Invisible	**Hidden**	**Under the Mirror**
Auric Bits To/From other people	**Satanic**	



Then the usual HIGHER COMPONENTS must be evaluated.
(See chart at left some listed were explained in 1994 DECEMBER.)

Check: for Foreign Auric Components: --Higher/Lower--

Higher Components/SUBSTANCES
Balm Tube Etheric Body Substance
Monad Components
(Check Soul Components Chart shown here)

Charts: Soul Components; Lower Aura Components/Diagram

Charts: 31 Regeneration Pools; Lower Auric Components

31 REGENERATION POOLS

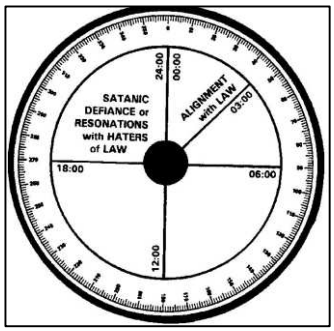
1:	Reptilian Brain (10 Layers)	17:	Eyeballs
2:	Sexual Secretions	18:	Uterus Prostate
3:	Nose Mucous	19:	Guts
4:	Hypothalamus	20:	Testicles Ovaries
5:	Sinuses	21:	Thyroid All Glands
6:	Heart	22:	Etheric Communication
7:	Accessory Nerve	23:	Eustachian tubes Esophagus
8:	Personality Facial Nerve	24:	Legs
9:	Gut Refinement	25:	Spine Bones
10:	Self Identity Pituitary	26:	Enzymes Spleen Liver
11:	Thymus	27:	Muscles
12:	Neuro-Transmitters	28:	Fingernails Inguinal Tissue
13:	Bronchi	29:	Lips
14:	Tongue	30:	Brain Cells
15:	Skin	31:	Connection Substance
16:	Central Nervous System	OTHER: Abnormal	

30/(31) CREATIVE LIFE PERSONAL POOL COMPONENTS:
Are aspects of your ability to regenerate your health since birth.

You are given a certain amount of regeneration ability based upon genetic and karmic influences.

There are 30 different aspects that must be checked separately. Normally the percent of regeneration ability diminishes over life, with the brain cells aspect being the first to go. There are other physiological links than these listed within the 30, but these will suffice to help you tune into the individual regenerative energy pools.

Think of the regeneration cells as being within an invisible placenta in front of your navel.

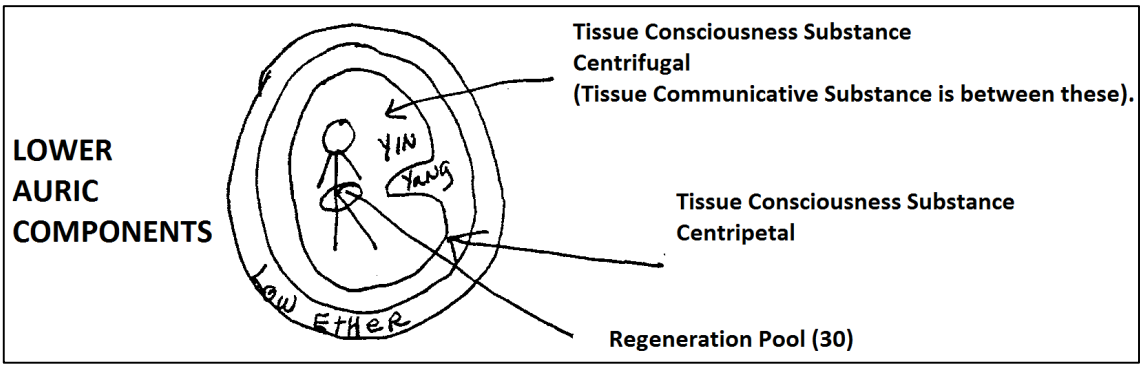


Check: Each of these on the ←**Law Clock**, and % substance remaining.
You can **pray** for regeneration of any of these.
And T3 and T2 will help you at the next gathering to strengthen these.

Quantity, Percentage and Inverse Chart																		
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100
100	90	80	70	60	50	40	30	20	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	0

An important associated substance would be the earlier mentioned:
#31 on the Creative Pool Chart: is the link to Ether Vitality for utilization of Ether Vitality.

TISSUE CONSCIOUSNESS SUBSTANCES: Centrifugal/Yin and Centripetal/Yang.
The disorders of these two substances will dowse as being in the opposite shape from each other.
For instance a YIN DIP would be perceived as a YANG PROTRUSION.
And a YANG DIP would be perceived as a YIN PROTRUSION.
This substance is vital for a strong tonal.



Problems With TCS Yin/Yang:
Wanting to be liked or considered by others to have certain value,
Is one of the biggest reasons for TCS debilitation and loss.

For instance:
1) A person may *want* to be holy and that will not lower the substance, but if a person wants someone to *think* he is holy, then that will lower his substance.

2) A person may want to truly love someone and that will not lower the substance. A person may want to be owned by someone or to possess someone romantically or parentally and that will cause a drop in the substance.

3) A person may want to gain power to do God's will, and this will not lower the substance. A person may want power so that people will think he is a big shot and that will lower the substance. ***This is very key*:** Whenever the identity of a person is dependent upon others' perceptions or actions then this substance is lost. You may choose to love someone, that doesn't mean you own them. And that is a strong tonal position. By knowing you have power, you are not dependent on others knowing that you have power.

4) You may want to see yourself as weak even without wanting anyone else to see you as weak *or* strong; this will weaken the substance. Any time you want to see, or want others to see something one way or another (rather than merely want Truth with a clean slate), then you degenerate in this substance.

5) Habits of assumption about self or others weaken this substance: For instance if you recite your own or another's mistakes in order to comprehend the mystery of human disorder then you will not weaken this substance. If you recite your own or others mistakes in order to reinforce a perception, then you weaken this substance.

6) If you speculate about your future to gain a perception of power or control over your future or someone else's future, then you weaken the substance. If you speculate about the future or someone else's future so as to use available power to transmute disorder in a positive way so as to enhance the future, then you do not lose substance.

If you have weakened your Tonal by being dependent upon the perceptions of others to self then you can be healed if you decide to be responsible with your thoughts and emotions. Sometimes T2 sees people degenerate around her because she confronts their perceptions with truth even without talking, and that unsettles them, causing them to feel inadequate and leak more substance while trying to cling to false perceptions against the steel wall of her will. The only way that she can help each one of you be strong is to confront the fact that you have habits of perceptions about yourself or others that weaken your power.

T2 can refill your tonal substance but there is no reason to do so if you prefer a perception to truth. You must face when you are weak or have a habit of emotion or thought in order to recover. One way you can tell if you do is if you find yourself becoming tearful, insecure, blaming others with circular thoughts about how unfair, lazy, or cruel someone else has been to you. Your only standard for self-identity must be your own integrity in the NOW. Your interactions with others should be clean, polite, generous, and sweet.

If someone else does not fit your social expectations then you should be unattached and realize that a person may be going through a crisis of tonal. The ability to love requires a strong tonal. The endurance of a saint requires a strong tonal. Anyone whose tonal weakens becomes mean and dangerous in some way.

People who have weakened tonals often form evil connections to fallen beings. These will dowse as **Evil Intercessor Lines.** They tend to pray for what they want, and not for what God's will would be, and so they tend toward sorcery and invite intercession by fallen angels, fallen auras, evil watchers, etc. If these people are around other people of power, they will try to drain the substances from the other person, and will steadily erode the auras of people around them.
By practicing virtues of patience, sweetness, lightness and generosity while attempting to bring order to one's environment in the NOW without expecting others to do so to spare oneself work: then one is able to strengthen the Tonal.

This is not to say that one must be devoid of anger in the right circumstance. Just as Christ overturned the tables of the money changers in the temple, so must we take stances about some situations. However, you must view your own intention, desire and wants before using righteous anger or you will merely be a cranky person who snaps at everybody. Improvement in one's Tonal is not only possible but necessary for each of you in this work, and for anyone else who aspires to be a saint.

There is some possibility of T3 having a camera job in Brazil in early May that will be a great opportunity for a major party excursion. It could be at a slightly different time, but we will let you know as soon as possible. Just keep it in mind.

We have had increased police surveillance and have had to spend some nights elsewhere which have slowed down production of the next book and yet as you can see, the core concepts are ready to be brought into order and it should go quickly. Everyone's prayers are appreciated.

The flyer for the Dowser Book Special (3 in 1) went out before the mail price increase.

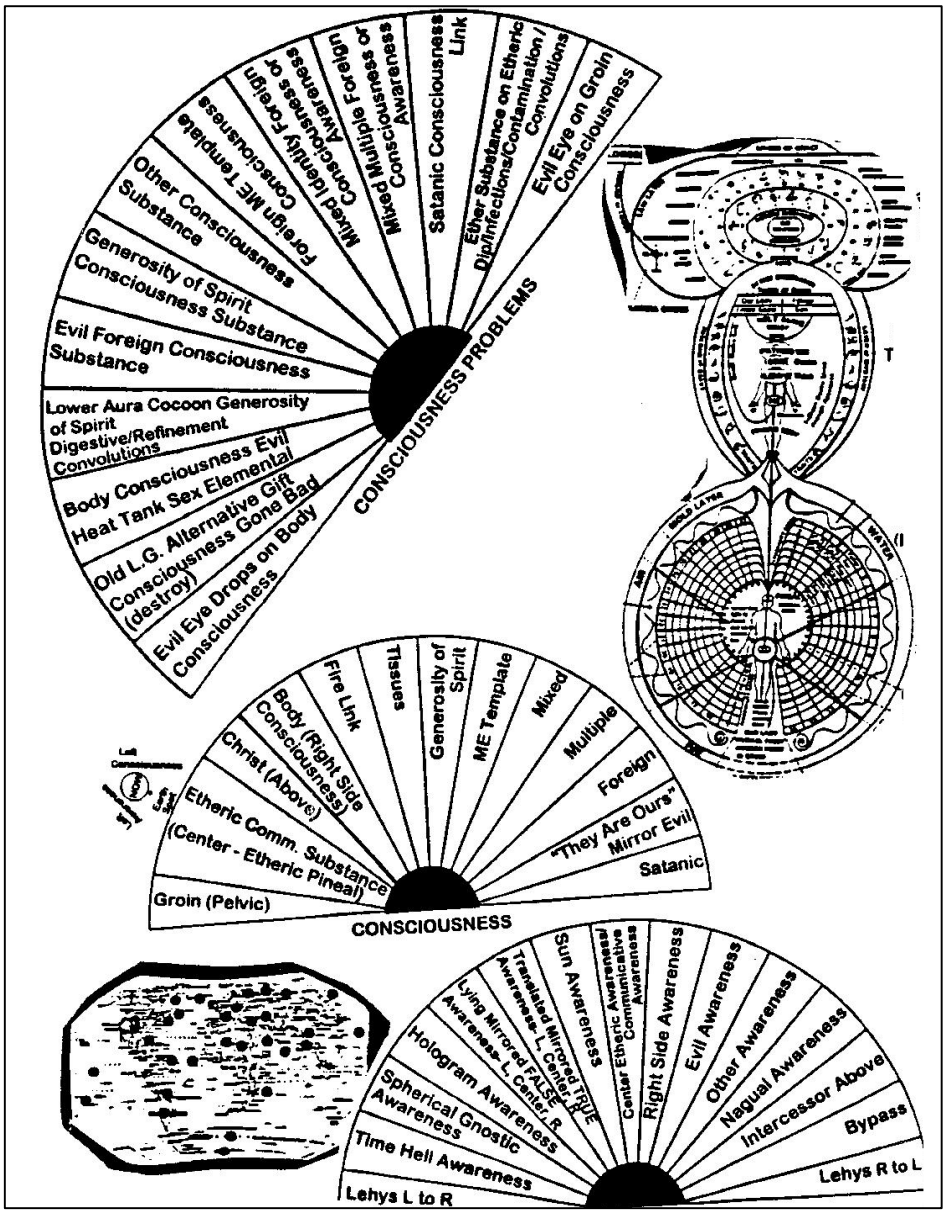


Chart: Consciousness Problems (Dimension Chart: APPENDIX)

Re. Dimensions: A lot of contamination may come through: *Animal/Prana Vampire Lines*

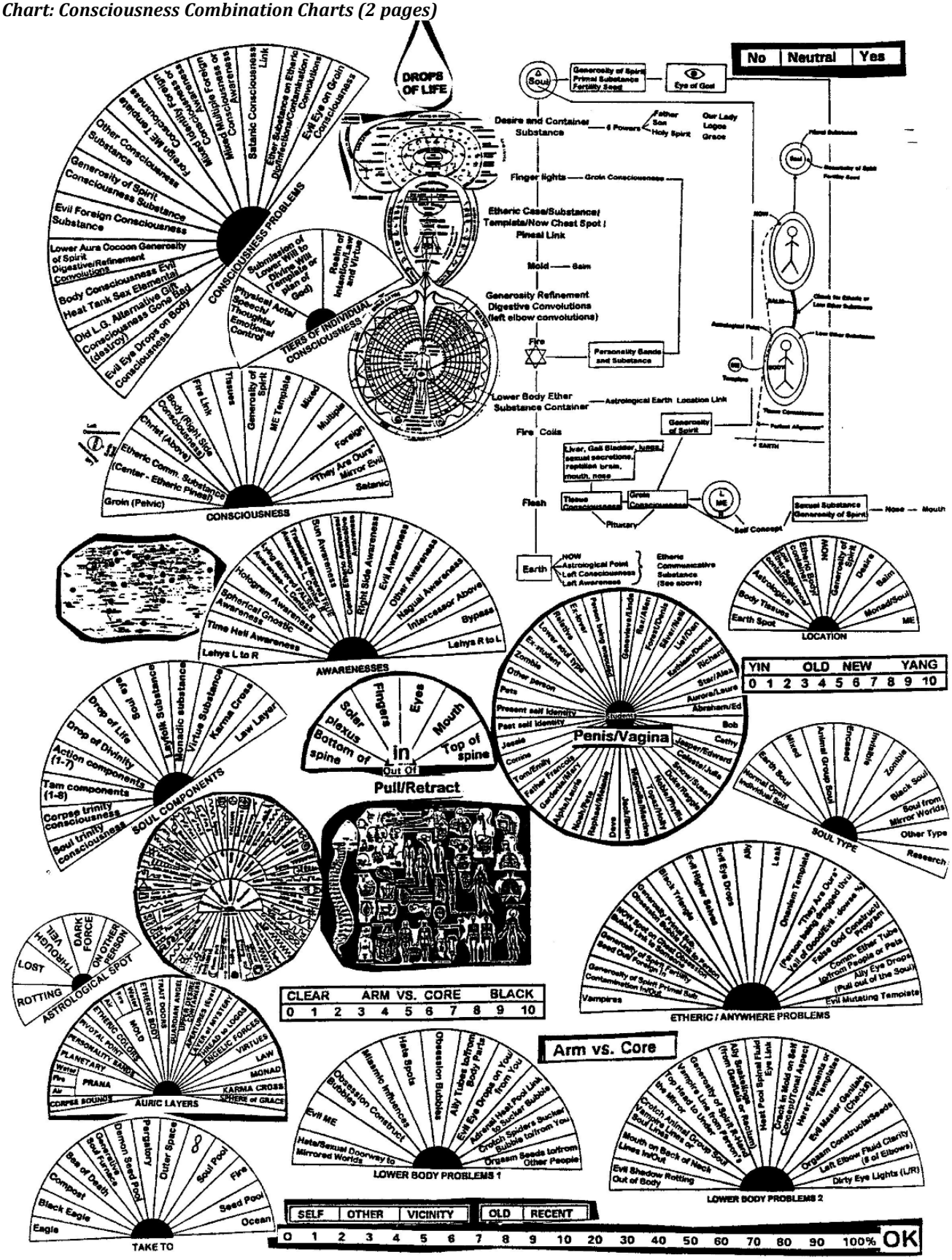
If somebody drains an animal first, then you will dowse that you have vampire lines from a cat or dog. This occurs if someone is using the energy of an animal to form obsessions that intersect your bodily dimensions.

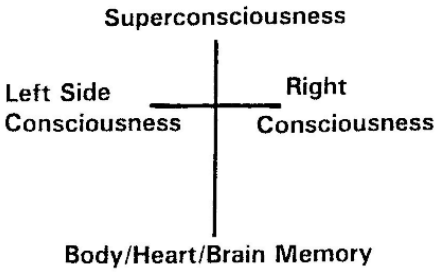
Charts to use will be sent out:
Updates…Dimensions …
30 Creative Life Personal Pool List...Visual manifestation…
Tissue Consciousness Charts

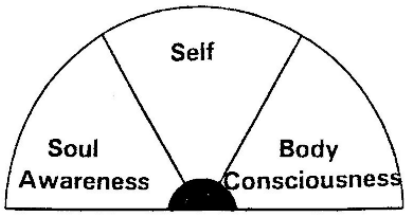
Dimensions Check:
Check each Dimension 1-31 from each of the *Right, Left and Communicative Aspects*.

DO: Use the Visual Alchemy Chart *(p17)*. *See* through your left eye and *Link* it to the Lehys aperture.

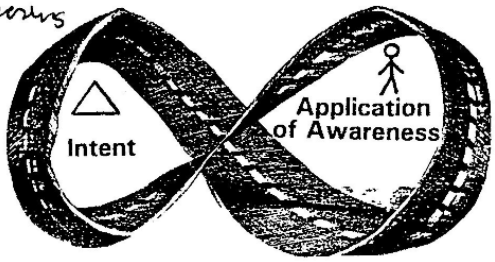
Chart: Consciousness Combination Charts (2 pages)



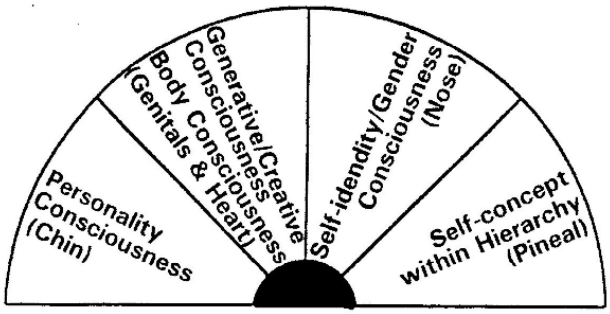


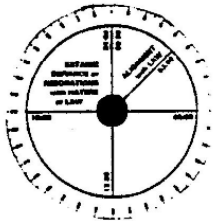


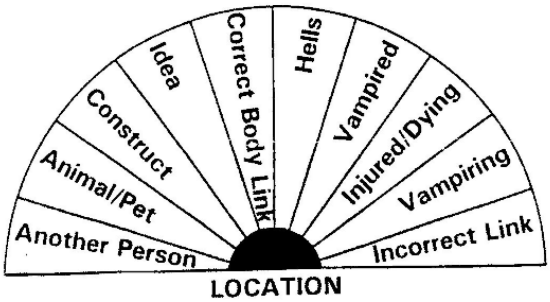
where am I leaving auric blend



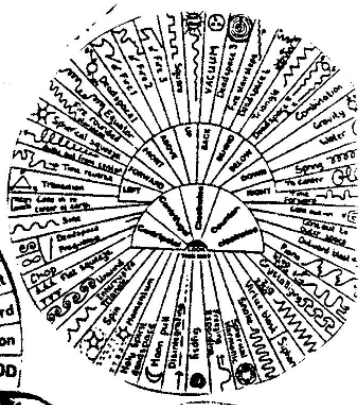
Integrated Self

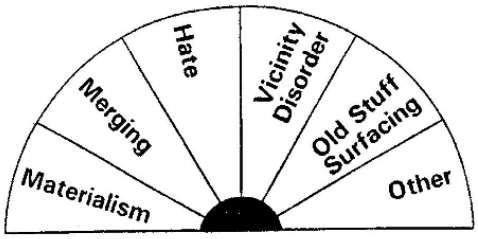




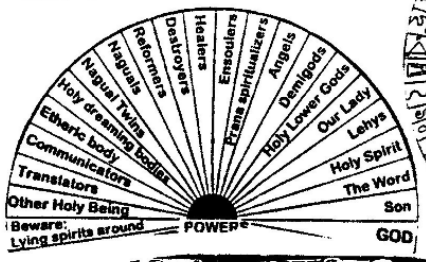


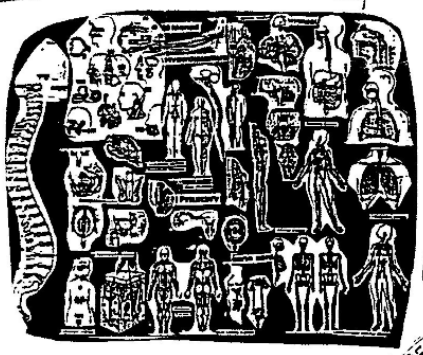
LOCATION

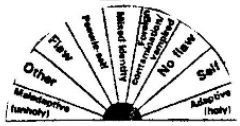


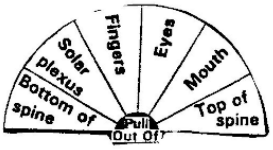


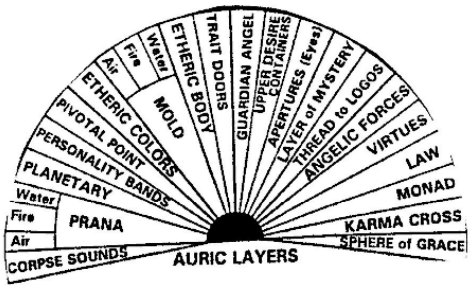
REASONS

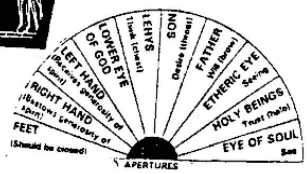












Arm vs. Core

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100%	OK

No	Neutral	Yes	Do not deflect	OK	Heal	Disintegrate	Research	Deflect

CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 2, 1995

These Class Notes are referencing <u>Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book IV</u> Unpublished

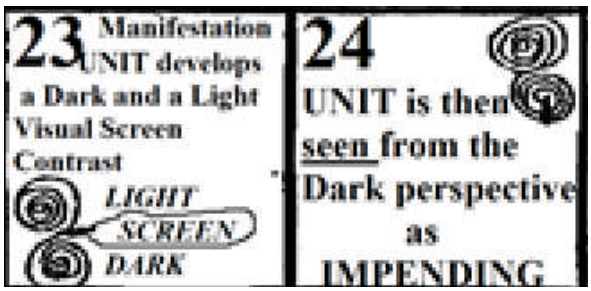
This section is paraphrased. ←*(Note by original Auditor)*

Clearing on the students is going back 7-9 generations on each person including two "**Shadow Aspects**" which is all that was left for the rest of the ancestors, to clear the genetic faults of students. For example the slimy spiritual overlays such as sodomy etc. It will take up to three months to clear out of us completely (we may sense the genetic miasms as they are released).

We are reducing the **Force of Inertia** of the raid today.

We reduced the toxicity/ damage potential of today's raid to 2% of the original raid. By removing the **Effect's** "steam" early and adjusting **Causes** over and over again, the inertia force is decreased with each level of raid that occurred and was dealt with, before **physical visibility**.

<u>What was done to modify an event:</u>



1) Sending out Holograms that will modify the event (i.e. for a raid; a hologram is sent to change the thoughts of the participants in a positive way).
The ←**SCREEN OF EVENT** is the dark line seen in the drawing of an Event (compare #23 to #24 on the **Alchemy of Visualization Chart**- *(Complete on page 17*).

In this case the Screen floats out and attaches to the new hologram so that T2 can read the event.

The *Screen* then returns to the *Event* with the *Hologram*, to modify the event according to the hologram created. The Event is then seen in a *Mirror* position.

2) Changing the *Angle* of the Screen to hasten the event; to get it over, in this case.
The Screen has shifted to a diagonal direction, and it will be possible to draw it out soon.

<u>Notes for charts on next page: *(See Associated Charts)*</u>
Above the **TIME SPACE SPHERE** is the **GRACE SPHERE** in which a **Mirrored version** of the
Event as it Would have Taken Place, is superimposed above the **Event as it Progresses Toward Completion**,
And this Screen of Event in the **TIME SPACE TUBE** shows the event is approaching.

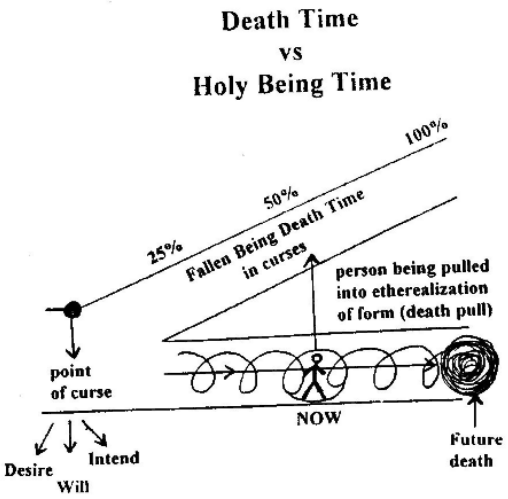
However, it appears that it will be sufficiently depleted and in Inertia by 9:30 am today so that the effects will be minimal on any of us, and will result in simple questioning rather than massive search.

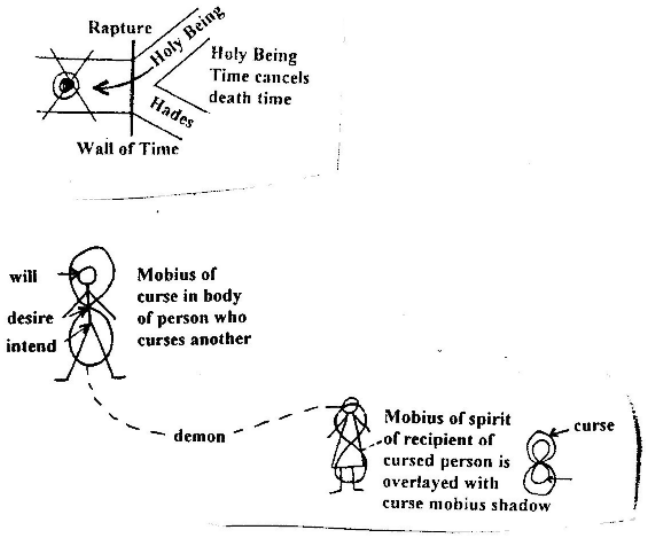
(NOTE): A **Reversed Event** drawing seen yesterday was not from the Sphere of Grace, but T2 saw one event taking place that was mirrored and was an **Inverse World Planned Event** that would have popped into this sphere. She thinks the key is that an inverse event can be from the **Evil Inverse Mirrored Worlds**, or it can be **Grace Looking Down.** So one must dowse (which one it is). The symbol for Evil Plans (mirrored) would also be the symbol for Grace Plans because it is other worldly. (*DRAWING not available: see associated charts next page).*

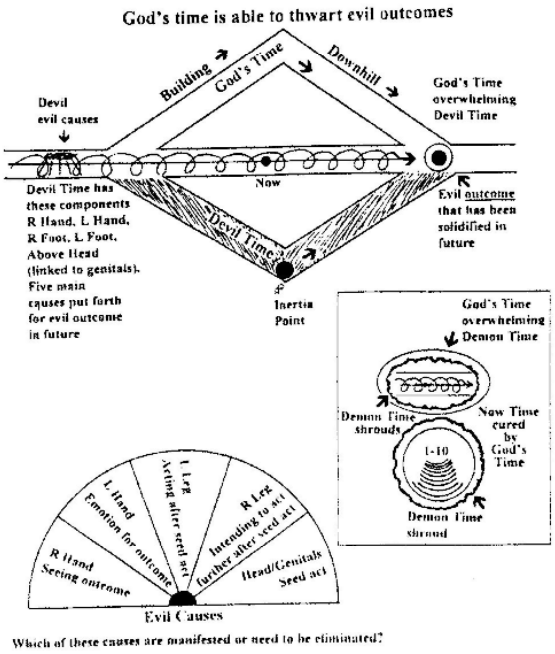
According to Cause and Effect the event would have had to have happened terribly, because so many hideous causes were put forth and there was no time in *Time as We Know It* to put forth new causes to deflect the full brunt of assault. However, maneuvers within the *Sphere of Grace* could deflect it and could alter Time as We Know it. We had to be able to reach the information in order to use it to make the proper maneuvers on this realm so as to deflect the "full steam effect" of the *Inertia of Hate* that was to befall us.

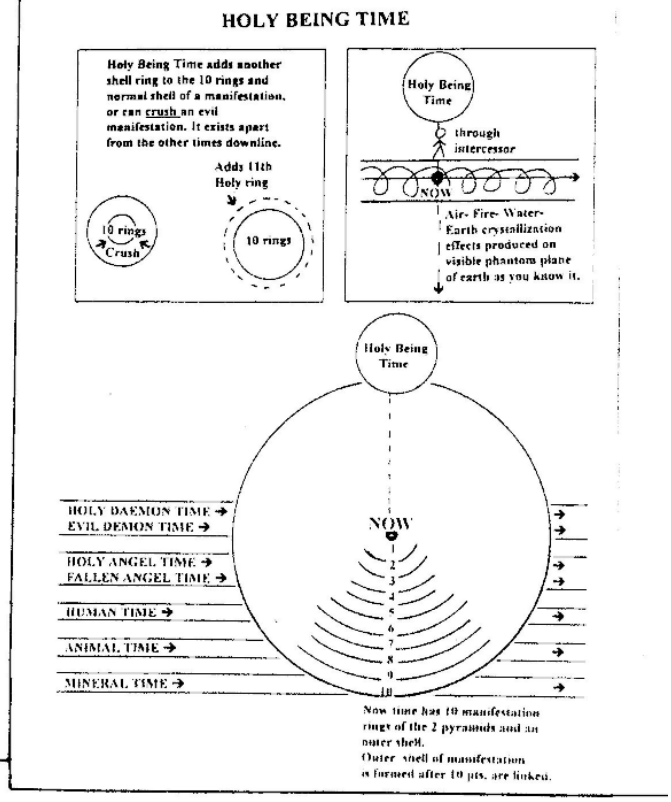
The steam of the event was reduced to 2% of its capacity. If we did not have the *Grace Intervention* and (if we had not made) the moves that we did (the original Event would have occurred).

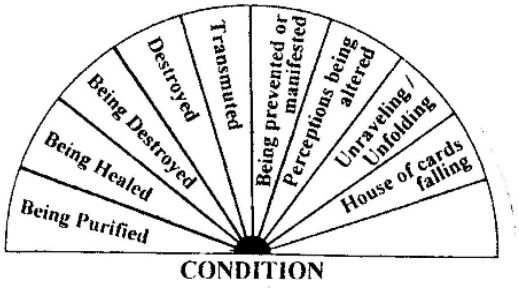
It is (through) the combination of the two: Grace cannot act without Flesh Intercession. That is a Key

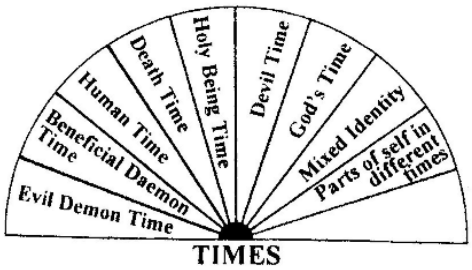

Death Time
vs
Holy Being Time
100%
50%
25%
Fallen Being Death Time in curses
person being pulled into etherealization of form (death pull)
point of curse
NOW
Future death
Desire
Will
Intend

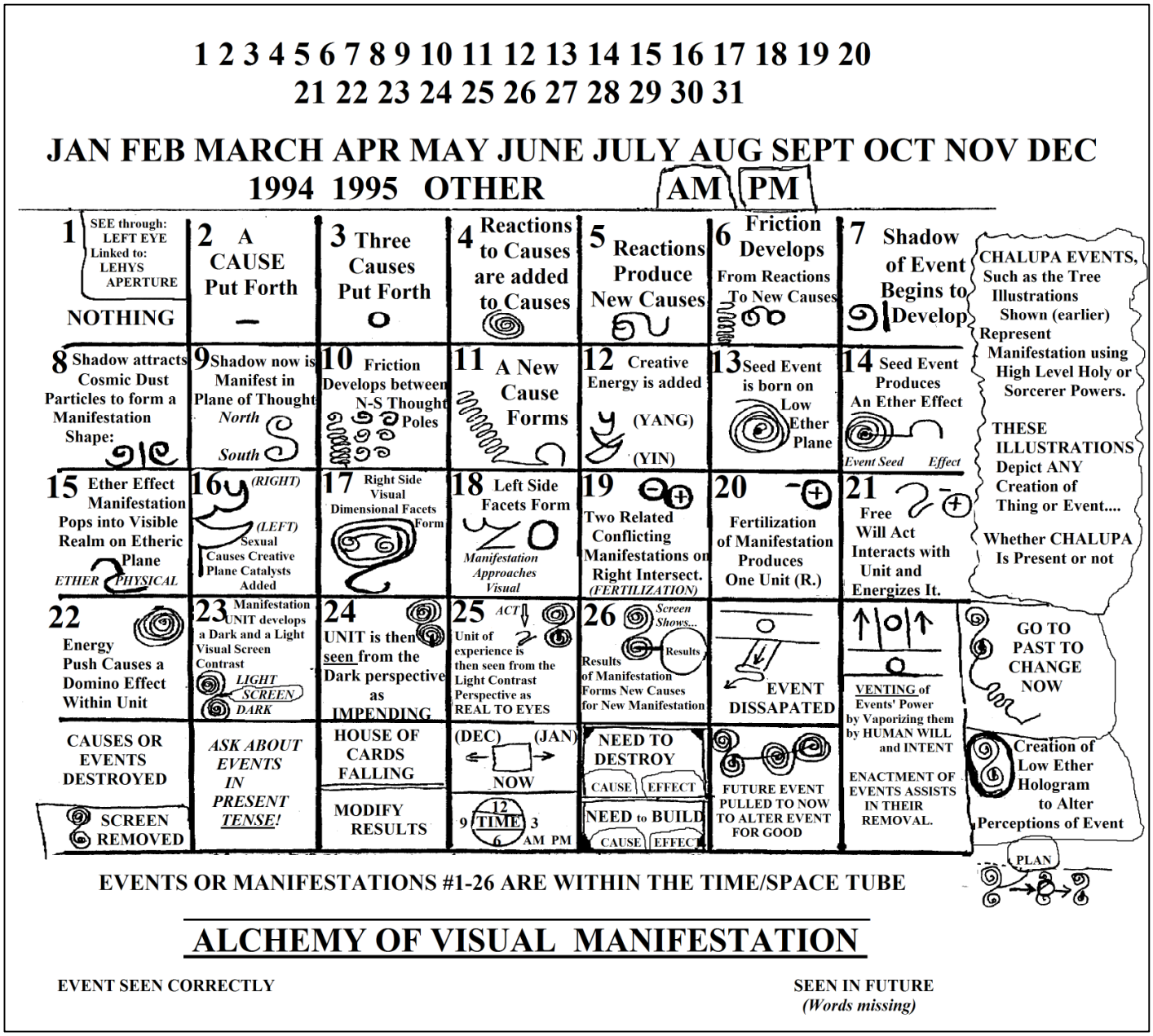

Rapture
Holy Being
Holy Being Time cancels death time
Hades
Wall of Time
will
desire
intend
Mobius of curse in body of person who curses another
demon
Mobius of spirit of recipient of cursed person is overlayed with curse mobius shadow
curse


GOD'S TIME VS DEVIL TIME
OR VS EVIL TIME
God's time is able to thwart evil outcomes
Building
God's Time
Downhill
Devil evil causes
God's Time overwhelming Devil Time
Now
Devil Time has these components R Hand, L Hand, R Foot, L Foot, Above Head (linked to genitals). Five main causes put forth for evil outcome in future
Devil Time
Evil outcome that has been solidified in future
Inertia Point
God's Time overwhelming Demon Time
Demon Time shrouds
Now Time cured by God's Time
1-10
Demon Time shroud
L Hand Emotion for outcome
L Leg Acting after seed act
R Leg Intending to act further after seed act
R Hand Seeing outcome
Head/Genitals Seed act
Evil Causes
Which of these causes are manifested or need to be eliminated?


HOLY BEING TIME
Holy Being Time adds another shell ring to the 10 rings and normal shell of a manifestation, or can crush an evil manifestation. It exists apart from the other times downline.
Adds 11th Holy ring
10 rings
Crush
10 rings
Holy Being Time
through intercessor
NOW
Air- Fire- Water- Earth crystallization effects produced on visible phantom plane of earth as you know it.
Holy Being Time
NOW
HOLY DAEMON TIME
EVIL DEMON TIME
HOLY ANGEL TIME
FALLEN ANGEL TIME
HUMAN TIME
ANIMAL TIME
MINERAL TIME
Now time has 10 manifestation rings of the 2 pyramids and an outer shell.
Outer shell of manifestation is formed after 10 pts. are linked.

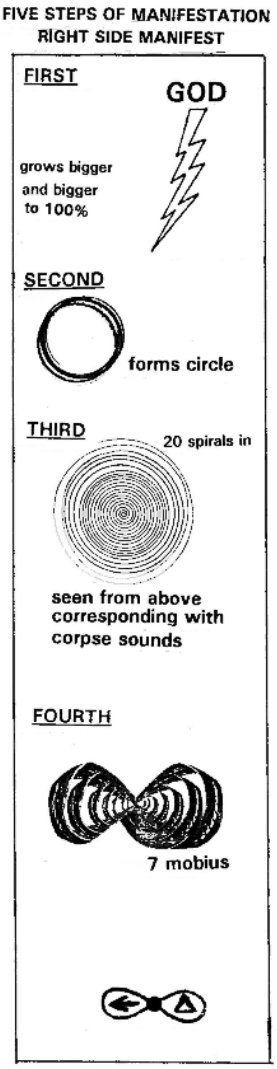

Being Purified
Being Healed
Being Destroyed
Destroyed
Transmuted
Being prevented or manifested
Perceptions being altered
Unraveling / Unfolding
House of cards falling
CONDITION


Evil Demon Time
Beneficial Daemon Time
Human Time
Death Time
Holy Being Time
Devil Time
God's Time
Mixed Identity
Parts of self in different times
TIMES

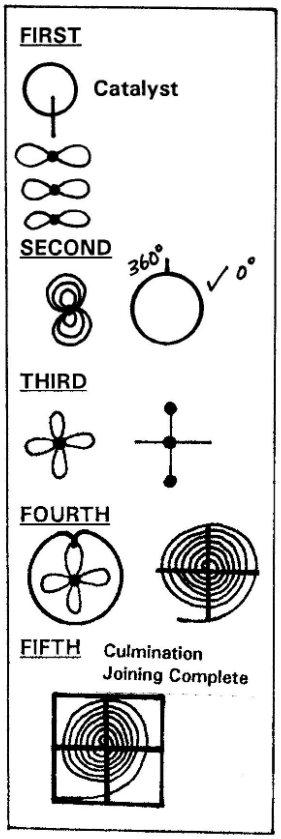

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31
JAN FEB MARCH APR MAY JUNE JULY AUG SEPT OCT NOV DEC
1994 1995 OTHER
AM PM
1 SEE through: LEFT EYE Linked to: LEHYS APERTURE
NOTHING
2 A CAUSE Put Forth
3 Three Causes Put Forth
4 Reactions to Causes are added to Causes
5 Reactions Produce New Causes
6 Friction Develops From Reactions To New Causes
7 Shadow of Event Begins to Develop
CHALUPA EVENTS, Such as the Tree Illustrations Shown (earlier) Represent Manifestation using High Level Holy or Sorcerer Powers.
THESE ILLUSTRATIONS Depict ANY Creation of Thing or Event....
Whether CHALUPA Is Present or not
8 Shadow attracts Cosmic Dust Particles to form a Manifestation Shape:
9 Shadow now is Manifest in Plane of Thought
North
South
10 Friction Develops between N-S Thought Poles
11 A New Cause Forms
12 Creative Energy is added
(YANG)
(YIN)
13 Seed Event is born on Low Ether Plane
14 Seed Event Produces An Ether Effect
Event Seed
Effect
15 Ether Effect Manifestation Pops into Visible Realm on Etheric Plane
ETHER
PHYSICAL
16 (RIGHT)
(LEFT)
Sexual Causes Creative Plane Catalysts Added
17 Right Side Visual Dimensional Facets Form
18 Left Side Facets Form
Manifestation Approaches Visual
19 Two Related Conflicting Manifestations on Right Intersect.
(FERTILIZATION)
20 Fertilization of Manifestation Produces One Unit (R.)
21 Free Will Act Interacts with Unit and Energizes It.
22 Energy Push Causes a Domino Effect Within Unit
23 Manifestation UNIT develops a Dark and a Light Visual Screen Contrast
LIGHT
SCREEN
DARK
24 UNIT is then seen from the Dark perspective as IMPENDING
25 ACT
Unit of experience is then seen from the Light Contrast Perspective as REAL TO EYES
26 Screen Shows...
Results
Results of Manifestation Forms New Causes for New Manifestation
EVENT DISSAPATED
VENTING of Events' Power by Vaporizing them by HUMAN WILL and INTENT
ENACTMENT OF EVENTS ASSISTS IN THEIR REMOVAL.
GO TO PAST TO CHANGE NOW
CAUSES OR EVENTS DESTROYED
SCREEN REMOVED
ASK ABOUT EVENTS IN PRESENT TENSE!
HOUSE OF CARDS FALLING
MODIFY RESULTS
(DEC)
(JAN)
NOW
12
9 TIME 3
6
AM PM
NEED TO DESTROY
CAUSE
EFFECT
NEED to BUILD
CAUSE
EFFECT
FUTURE EVENT PULLED TO NOW TO ALTER EVENT FOR GOOD
Creation of Low Ether Hologram to Alter Perceptions of Event
PLAN
EVENTS OR MANIFESTATIONS #1-26 ARE WITHIN THE TIME/SPACE TUBE
ALCHEMY OF VISUAL MANIFESTATION
EVENT SEEN CORRECTLY
SEEN IN FUTURE
(Words missing)

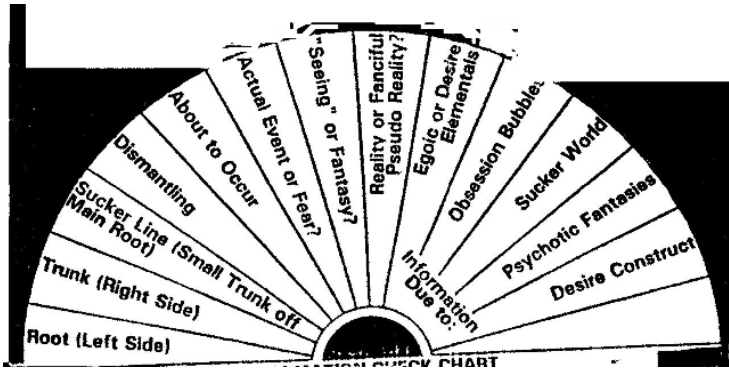
Alchemy of Visualization Chart

RIGHT SIDE MANIFEST

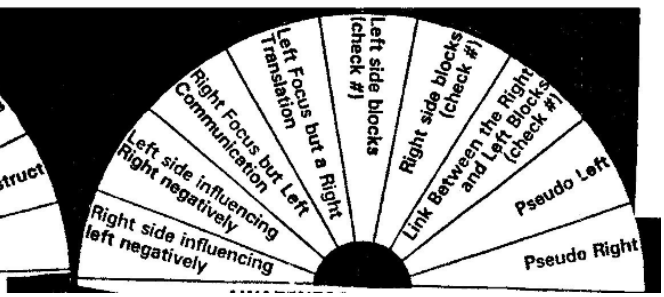


LEFT SIDE MANIFEST

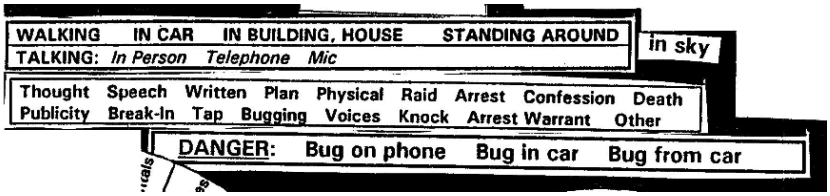




MANIFESTATION CHECK CHART



AWARENESS CHECK CHART



LESSON (From Class Notes) JANUARY 2, 1995: Genetic Pool

These Class Notes are referencing Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book IV Unpublished

GENETIC POOL

Everyone has genetic defects as a result of ancestral spiritual disorders that translated into the physical body as disease tendencies, deformities, weaknesses, ugliness, and a lack of mental capabilities throughout one's family history. These defects have been enhanced by sexual promiscuity which links one to one's lover's ancestral defects, although indirectly, and therefore not as strongly as those of one's parents.

There are essentially five primary Sun-Human genetic tribes to begin with, and there were other types unrelated to Suns. There were a couple of Animal Man tribes that were not evolved from lower primates.

When Suns mixed with the two Animal Men groups they severely damaged their genetic structure. All of us have genetic damage due to mingling of the five tribes with the two Animal Men tribes and also due to mingling with Animal Man who had evolved with lower primates.

In some cases the lack of cultural taboos about bestiality with low animal forms such as goats caused even worse genetic aberrations. It is not that people became part goat physically but that the animal violence that is inherent in primitive animal survival became more prevalent in humans who practiced bestiality.

There were many humanoid appearing animals early in the earth's history as well as now that are not human and should not be confused with humans. They cannot be determined by race or body characteristic so much as by a behavior of violence and a tendency to have hunting and gathering behavior rather than a tendency to form stable family units. The incidence of animals is greater now than in the past.

One characteristic of being human is in the preservation of cultural objects, the reverence for elders and the tendency to form social units that are supportive to those inside the unit.

The tendency of a humanoid animal is to be hostile to one's elders and to turn with violence upon family members or anyone within a pack unit.

The formation of cultural symbols in a human society tends to support its survival; for instance music and art which enhance family closeness, and therefore its survival. Even songs about romantic love are aspects of the tendency of humans to civilize themselves into supportive units.

Music that suggests death, incest, suicide or hatred for authority is anti-civilization and suggests animal tainted genetic pools which become psychotic. The tendency to have themes of annihilation comes from the desire to destroy tainted genetic pools. The pool becomes suicidal and murderous in an attempt to eliminate itself from the earth. *(At this point "Anonymous" ran to the toilet to retch).*

Lower animals that have reasonably intact genetic links often form social structures that are more orderly than humans. Some geese mate for life and a goose would not consider mating with a pelican. This is not to say that animals are superior to some humanoids. It is just to point out that orderly traits tend to indicate a less polluted genetic line in any species.

Consistency of survival traits from generation to generation suggests a clean genetic line. When one generation becomes more violent than the next, one must suspect genetic mutation. Everyone would be thrilled to think that it was from nuclear fallout alone. Nuclear fallout is the least of our worries.

The early immunizations for polio produced some genetic weakening because of the introduction of monkey cells. The egg incubated vaccines were less damaging. Many of the problems in the sixties and seventies with drug abuse, depression and anxiety among young people were due to immunizations. The lack of sexual restraint that followed was a self-destructive tendency becoming full blown in the affected genetic pools.

When slaves were brought to America many of them were sexually violated by cruel slave owners. This seriously damaged the black civilization genetic pools. Much of the black crime present today can be traced to destruction brought to their genetic pool by cruel whites. Many of the blacks caught by the slave traders were refined with solid cultural systems that were adaptive and wholesome.

Some blacks originated from Sun Tribes, others from refined Animal Man Tribes (not be confused with humanoid-animals which are evolutionary from lower primates). This is the same for Caucasians and Asians.

The knowledge of Species of Man has been held from humanity because it has the potential to be misused by cruel dictators and fascists to eliminate innocent people such as in war time Germany. Despite that danger, it is important to address the concept of Species in order for humanity to not self-annihilate.

For instance in the case of the slave-owners/rapists one would have to take into consideration the species of the rapist and his victim: if the black was a Sun-type and the rapist was a refined Animal Man type then he would have infected the offspring with a self-destruct program. If both rapist and victim were Suns or both refined Animal Men, then minimal damage would have occurred except for the spiritual disorder inherent in any person that would rape another by introducing the rapist's genetic defect into the black civilization. A self-destruct program would also occur including the tendency to rape others. However, a rape by the same species which results in offspring is less damaging to the group at large. The offspring of a Sun type and a refined Animal Man type produces a hybrid that is pulled spiritually into different directions.

The purpose for life in refined Animal Man is to learn to extend the pack mentality of loving one's family to the whole world.

The spiritual purpose of Suns is to make the earth Holy by bringing wisdom about spiritual matters into physical manifestation such as in books, music, art, and poetry. In fact one way that one could tell a Sun in times gone by was by their tendency toward the study of the mysteries of Life and the translation of their struggle into art or science.

In primitive societies the tendency (spiritual purpose) was present in the decoration of pottery and in the maintenance of oral histories regarding one's ancestors. The oral histories were important because they helped one generation learn about the mysteries of spiritual life from the forefathers.

Much of the depression, suicide, and illness currently evident in American Indian society have to do with a breakdown of their oral history tradition combined with genetic pollution introduced by the white man.

We have reached a time when it is no longer possible to live in a society with clean ancestry. To trivialize this teaching by using it as a vehicle for racism would be a major mistake.

The five Sun tribes originated in different earthly locations and so took on physical characteristics that were adaptive for their region. Therefore Suns can be Asian, Caucasian, Semitic, Black or any race characteristic. Any Sun from one region could have offspring with a mate from the other region with no inherent genetic defect. For instance an Asian Sun could mate with a Black Sun and produce a genetically pure offspring that had traits of both regions in physical appearance.

Normally intermarriage with another Species only occurred because the dominant partner wanted a slave. By marrying a person of pack-like, yet not spiritually questioning mentality, a Sun would never have his decisions questioned. Therefore many men chose wives of Animal type to insure their passivity. Or, Sun men sought lovers who were devoted and passive similar to a pet dog because they did not want the "hassle" of a dynamic relationship between two equal Sun partners.

It is less likely that a dominant Animal Man would choose a Sun wife because her tendency toward intellectualization, philosophical introspection, and sensitivity to nuances of behavior would drive him crazy. He would find those traits repulsive. In most societies men have done the choosing because of their physical strength over women's.

Genetic Sun groups that allowed bestiality with low animals tended toward violence. Any other Sun group that had offspring with a tribe that allowed bestiality tended to become self-destructive. This often manifested in a tendency towards sodomy. The raping of a sheep was quickly translated into sodomizing other males in a similar bodily position.

The prevalence of anal sodomy, of males in particular, is a prime indicator that a civilization is self-destructing. The degeneration of future generations of sodomites is evident in the androgynous look of pubescent offspring. If a 16 year old boy or girl cannot be readily differentiated from his or her opposite gender by facial or body characteristics, then it is likely that the child has inherited the self-destructive genetic flaw of tendency toward sodomy.

Whenever homosexuality gains prevalence in a civilization then genetic decline will be evident first in the Arts. It is ironic that one of the hallmarks of civilization is its tendency toward artistic expression and yet the hallmark of a declining civilization is also its tendency toward artistic expression of destruction; but of a destruction rather than life. One could argue that the tendency for homosexuals to migrate into artistic fields makes them take on the trait of a refined Sun. However; the artistic expressions of a homosexual are a sublimation of the desire to kill.

The more sophisticated the homosexual, the more obscure the tendency for societal suicide within his artistic expression. For instance a film advocating love for all people and acceptance of individual choices may seem to be a message that would encourage survival of civilization by encouraging harmlessness. However, if a mountain lion is about to eat one's baby then it is appropriate to be violent toward that mountain lion. Many people have quoted Christ while opposing the death penalty for mass murderers. In fact the killing of mass murderers insures that they do not reproduce, thereby reducing the decline of civilization.

To protect one's social group from murderers and rapists is necessary for survival of future generations. Offspring of rapists as pointed out in earlier examples may tend to become rapists. It is not a matter of failing to forgive a rapist, but

that one should prevent him from harming society by castration or the death penalty. It is merely that one should protect civilization from further decay by preventing them from procreating.

People, who espouse a harmless attitude towards criminals and embrace them in hopes of rehabilitating them, are going against Natural Law. It is possible for an individual or a genetic strain to be healed by Divine intercession, however most people allow themselves to be pawns of their cultural tendencies and by their own personal history. Such a person could be touched by God and physiologically purified of all genetic defects that encourage rape/murder, and yet he would use his own free will to repeat the behaviors.

The only way that man can ever be free is to overcome his sense of personal and ancestral history. This was not always so, as mentioned above in the examples of American Indians. Now however, civilization is being destroyed by its own members, not from any outside force. For that reason only people who desire to be civilized apart from any group and are willing to look at the mysteries of life without “seeing” it through the eyes of their culture or family can be saved. Saved from what, you might ask? Saved from the loss of body and soul consciousness.

The loss of body and soul consciousness means that one is merely a puppet pulled by the strings of every person you ever meet. Such a pawn no longer thinks; he merely echoes the thoughts and emotions of his genetic pool and social mingling with other genetic pools.

The preservation of one’s ability to truly think and know without the interference of a polluted society is the greatest challenge facing every man on earth. Unless a person makes a decision to stand alone against all the pressures of society, against all the babbling voices, then there is no reason for Holy Beings to intercede on his behalf to help him and preserve his individual consciousness within the context of a soul.

The reason that these teaching will be hated, or are hated, has to do with the fact that they encourage a person to face loneliness and chastity. This will always infuriate family members and friends who want their so-called loved ones to be under their control. If two individuals who are willing to stand alone and be pure should marry, or form a social group then they will be hated as a group and be called a “cult” even if there is only one or two members.

The new Witch Hunt of this age is the destruction of spiritually minded people and religious freedom through the torture and murder of people accused of being in "cults". The definition for a cult is gradually changing within the English language. Where it once meant “A group of people who shared mystery teachings of a spiritual nature”, now it is a term being used against any individuals who do not embrace the larger societal standards, or lack thereof.

Huge groups such as Catholics and Mormons are now considered cults by many people, as are small Christian groups. In essence any person or group can now be called a cult if somebody else wants to kill them. Family members who want to own grown children can say they are in a cult and get court orders for psychiatric hospitalization, including the use of drugs against the individual's free will. This is an attempt to stop his ability to think individually. His sanity is judged by the standards of a dying civilization.

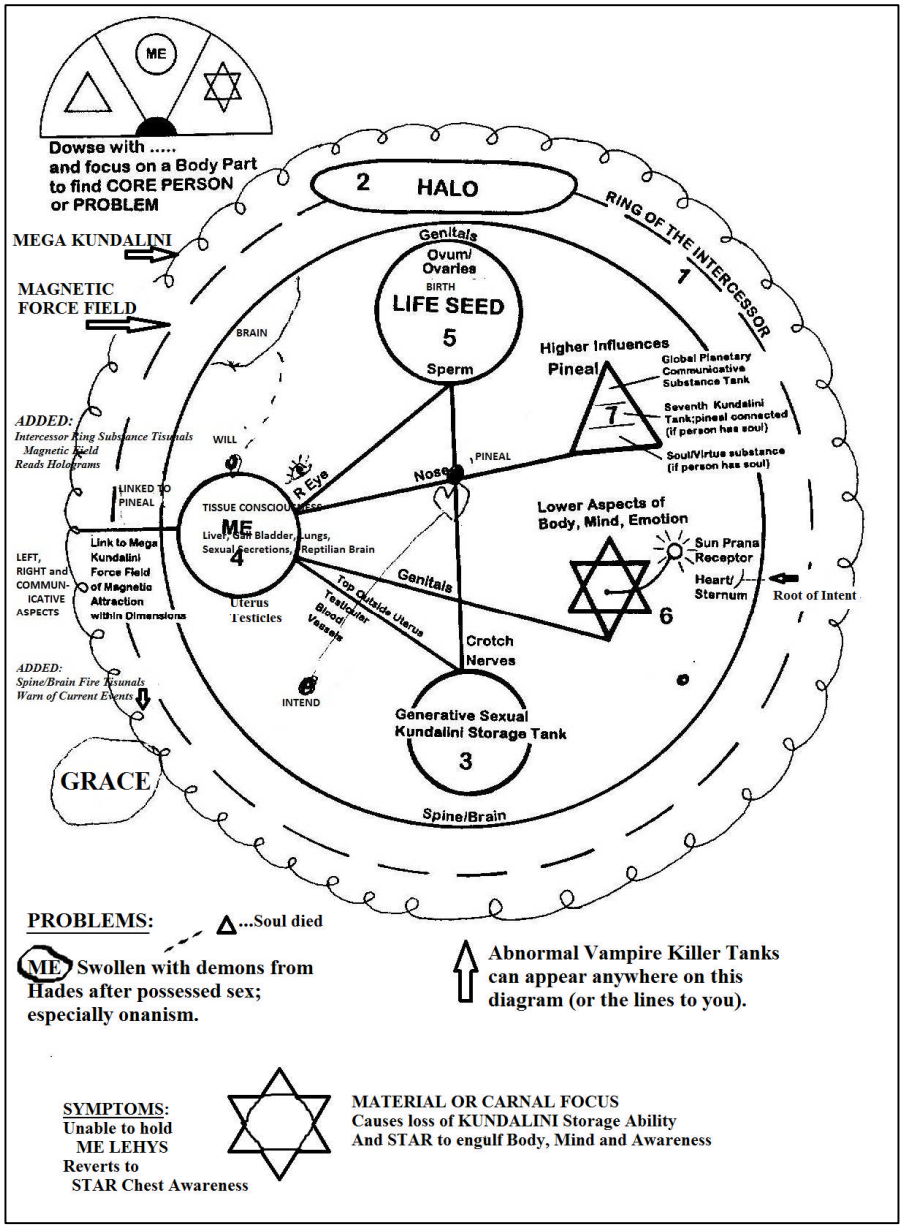
The accusation of being in a cult is the societal accepted excuse to destroy individual freedom. Most people no longer believe in God, in prophets, or in Holiness. When such people read these teachings, they become enraged because they do not think it possible that any person would know truth about the history of Species and civilization's current life. They look upon the absence of knowledge as holiness and declare that any person who claims to see the mysteries of life must be a mad man and so is dangerous to society.

Any person who no longer believes that God could send a prophet to earth, or who fails to recognize a prophet is doomed to die soulless and mindless.

Many people who desperately pray for the second coming of Christ will never see Him because they desire to kill the John the Baptists of this age. Just as John the Baptist prepared the way for Christ, so do these teachings prepare the way for mankind to return to Christ.

CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 4, 1995: Identity Sphere Chart

These Class Notes are referencing <u>Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book IV</u> Unpublished



(Larger Chart in APPENDIX)

<u>← IDENTITY SPHERE CHART</u>

(#5) Primal Seed or Life Seed of all humans (whether ensouled or not) can be off center.

Check for *Lines In/Out, Self/Other. (Power Dot) (Or) Black Nagual Orgasm Seed Template/Feeder Lines –*

Example: A Yang Template component of a zombie flew into a male student and the Yin component into a female student. When a person blows the spiritual anatomy completely, if they had a Fallen Being template, the template yin/yang components should travel to Purgatory or Hells. However, they can fly to other people to be fed by the recipient's connections to hells and purgatory.

<u>Check for:</u>

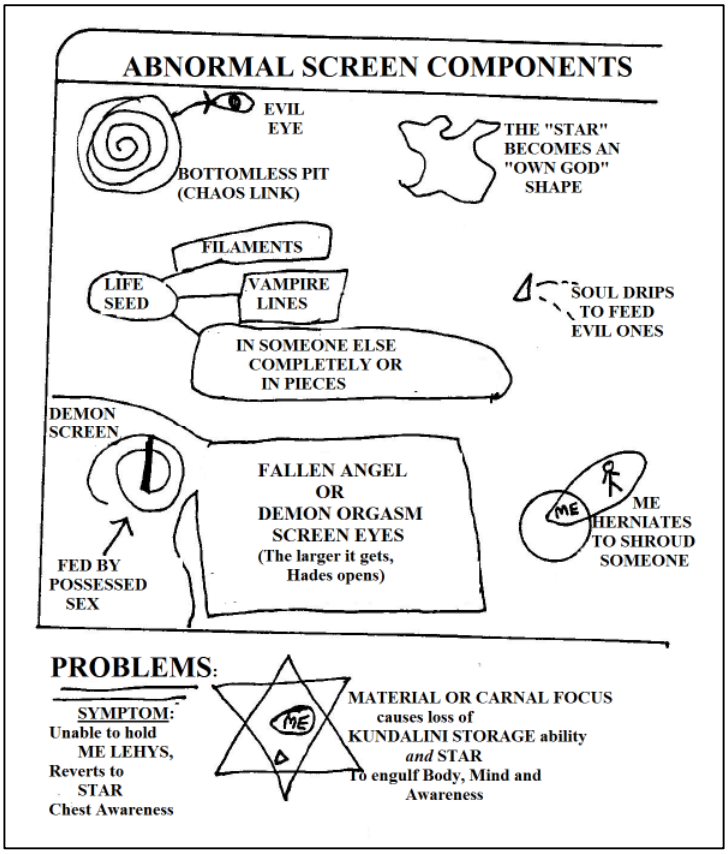
Feeder lines to Purgatory/Hells In/Out
(Any Auric Part);

Generativity lines that go out from i.e.:
Pivotal Point…Joy of Living aspects…
Any type of substances.

These form webs that can feed the Fallen Being template.

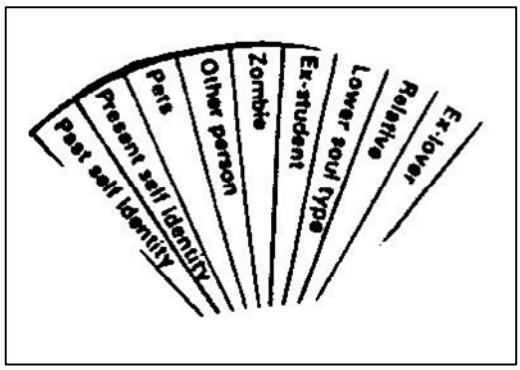
With complete spiritual death, one then has tissue loss of anything holy, and the primary seed goes to purgatory or hell.

Chart: Abnormal Screen Components



Check for:
Tissue links:
To another's Primal Seed that is in purgatory.
"They Are Ours"
Evil Eye Drops
Nagual powered Orgasm seeds

Check the above on:
YIN/YANG of:
Gut Generosity
Spirit/Communicative/Tissue/
Low Ether Line Substances
(or any substance linked to Purgatory).
Veil of Death Residue and Fallen Being Cores



Check POWER DOT (LIFE SEED):

OUT	IN	ABOVE THE MIRROR	BELOW THE MIRROR	HOLY	NOT HOLY

All Power Dots which are *Below the Mirror* are not holy.
Power Dots *Above the Mirror* can be holy or not holy.
Power Dots may be energy patterns that are formed out of free floating cosmic dust under the direction of will and intent.
Check *"How bad or good"* by how bad the **Death Pull** is.
Check Death Pull scale: **LIFE 100% 90 80 70 60 50 40 30 20 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0% DEATH**

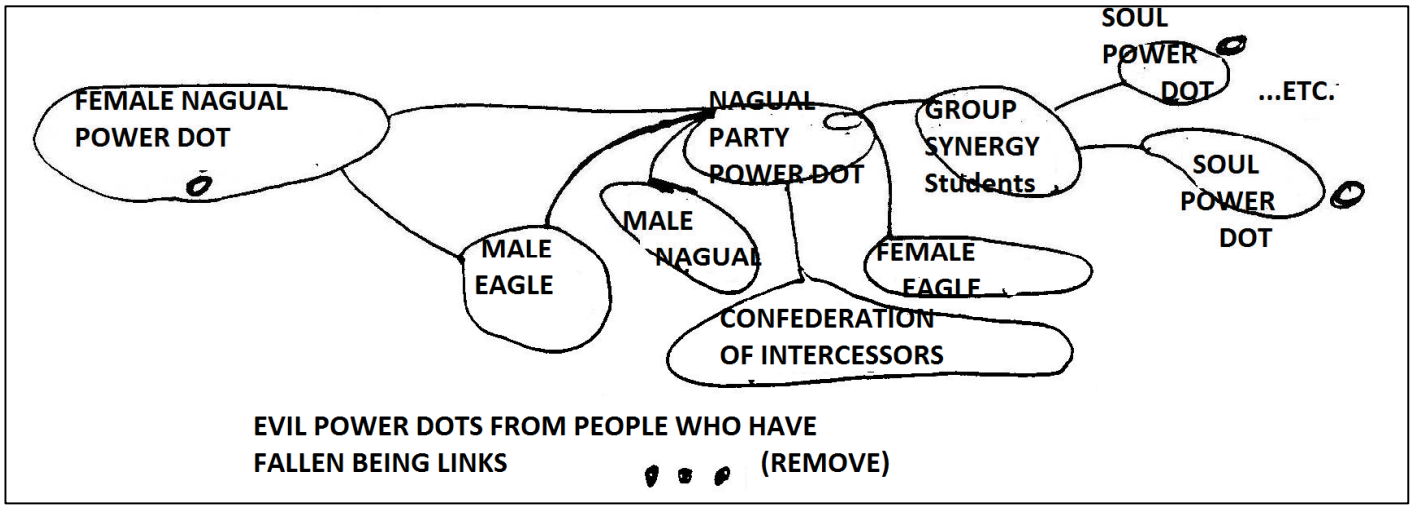
Ask *"How much is the Power Dot going toward life or destruction?"*
Example: One zombie had a dot on a student which has to do with murder.
In this case it is a murderous collection of power. These lead one to life or death.
Check: Links to Ether Mouth connecting one to the Human/Demon/Animal Seed Pools to fuel the Death Pulls.
Key thing: is if the Power Dot goes onward towards 100% Life then it will be ok. You could say the links are like constructs in that it could tether you to a sense of God or a desire to murder.

THE POWER DOT is like a reason for living; it has an actual shape to it and it is very related to the Generative organs, the Ether mouth and one's identity as a creative individual within the scheme of destiny.
Malignant Power Dots may dowse as **Obsession Bubbles**. These malignant power dots have "Is God" Statements i.e. "Money is God, Sex is God" and they can include conflicting statements.

Some people have **Holy Power Dots** in their monads; that is when the sense of self is in the identity with the soul. This is good, but the problem is that people can have lines into your soul's power dot, and ether lines, so they can get a soul's identity and power by draining others.
Check: **Holy Power Dot:** *Out of place…..Lines In/Out…..Drains*
Evil Powered Dot Link
Webs that go through a Power Dot and through 2-3 other people.
Any type of auric substance (lower/higher) can form a **Vampire Line**.
Power Dot in another person (Check Tissue Complex): *Dead?…Alive?*

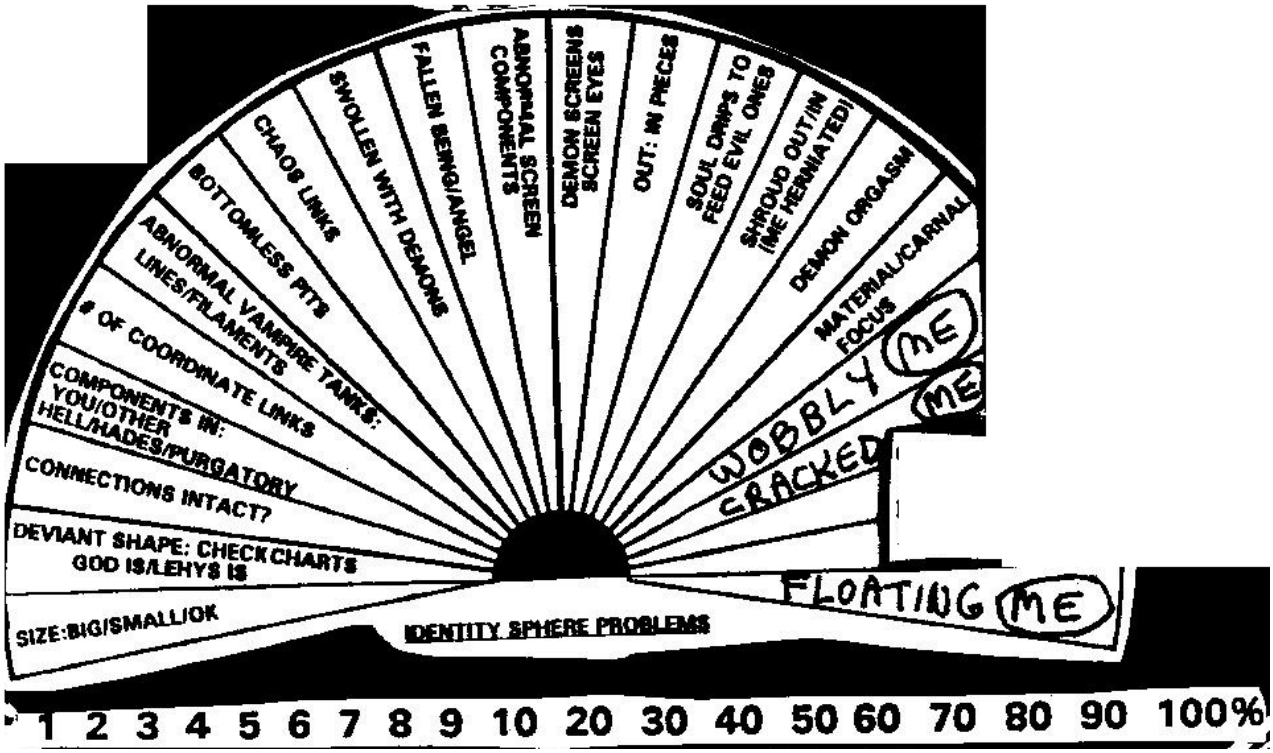
Example: A person's entire **Soul Power Dot** (if they have one), can possess another person's body if one's identity is somebody else. Even if a person doesn't have a soul any more, they could have what would look like, and what is supposed to be, a **Life Power Dot** that would (go out of them) and go into someone else's physically dead corpse body. If your sense of identity is someone else, your spiritual identity may mesh with that person and destroy you.
Mega Power Dot: In a holy group *OR* evil synergy group, there is a Mega Power Dot that is either Life or Death.
What is being seen is that people have links to both.

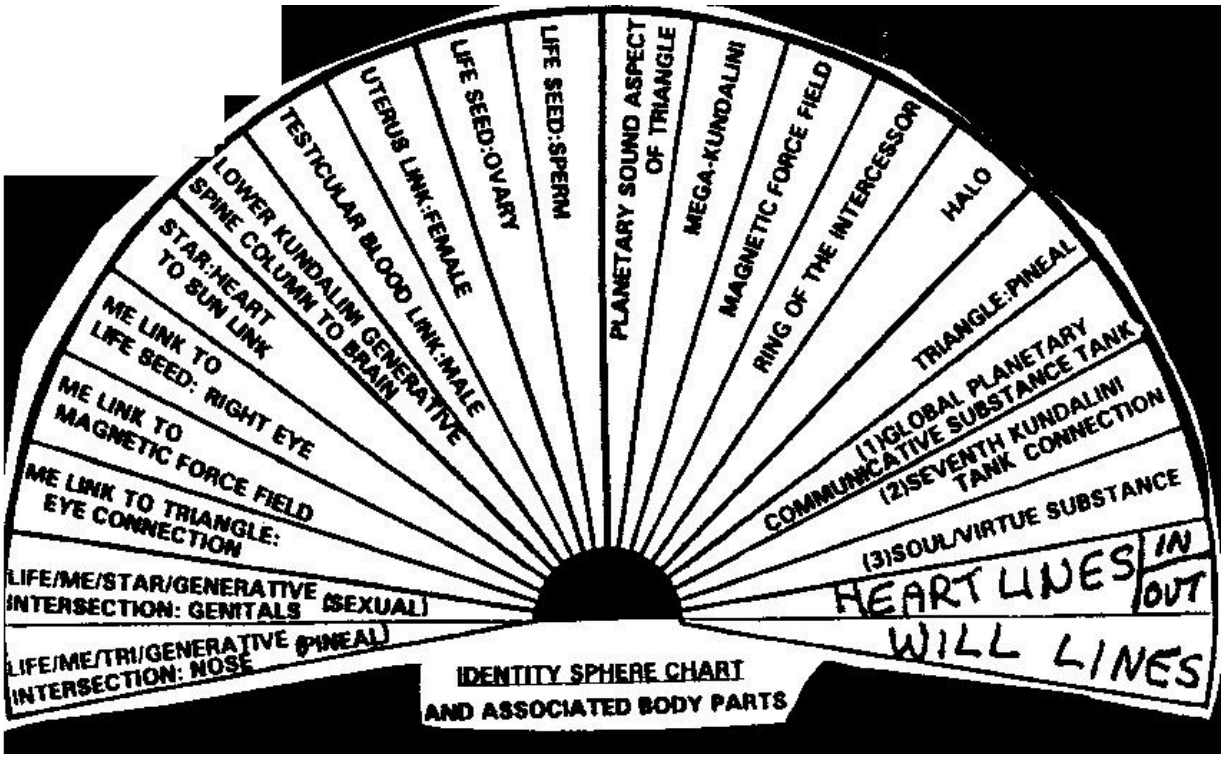
With these Links you have to ask:
Mega Black Power Dot: *Number of connections?* Remove
Holy Synergy Life Dot: *How many are you supposed to have, and how many do you have?* Pray to have it restored.
Holy Synergy Life Dot: Check for *Vampires/Dog Lines/Contaminants*
Shadows of Power Dots are malignant links that can cause a Pseudo Self to develop.
Pseudo Selves are like shadows that remain after the connections to the Black synergy dot are removed.
Do: Remove Pseudo Self Shadows
Ask: *"How many blocks from the Synergy group to the Intercessor Point?"*



Power dots have to do with communication. When one has contamination and blocks in a synergy group, then the communication, understanding of truth and ability to call down Holy powers are all affected.
Check: Death Frequencies on Intercessor Links. These occur with any auric bit to others old/new.

Dowsing Charts: IDENTITY SPHERE Components and Problems





Bridge Metaphor Aspects of Manifestation Illustrations

(The following word lists were made to go with drawn charts which are currently unavailable)

CHART #1)

Results
Yang Tether…Yin Tether…

Bridge of Causes
Horizontal side ropes are plans to unify into a singular desired outcome.
Each Rope (longitudinal) in the Rope Bridge is a projected outcome built by thoughts, desires & visualizations.
Both a centripetal (yang) force and a centrifugal (yin) force are required to anchor the bridge sides.
They create a Gravity Field for which the creation may stand.

The Length of the bridge is dependent upon the number and size of Consecutive causes.
The Width of the bridge is dependent upon the number and size of Simultaneous causes.

Results:
Gully The longer and wider the rope bridge, the more time one has to fall while building more causes and the greater the inertia power of the results, encouraging one to keep creating the same pattern even on flat land.
Gully: A short narrow bridge can be rebuilt more readily than a wide bridge, unless the few causes put forth were so risky and poorly planned that a great chasm loomed below. Hasty, ill-planned and risky bridges can cause one to fall to one's death.

CHART #2)

Huge Results
A longer and wider bridge has many nuances of causes that thread into a huge network.
Many people often contribute and can produce dynamic results of beneficial or devastating results.
The wider the bridge, the greater the results.
The smaller the causes threaded into the rope and the fewer in number, the smaller the results.

One, or two, or three people can work as a team to make a huge bridge with huge results,
If they have Desire, Creative Thoughts, and Solid Plans.

They may be more effective than twice that number of people working on a different bridge, because fewer numbers of workers reduces the chance of workmanship error. *(Drawing)*: Causes…Results , Causes…Results

CHART #3)

PLANNING is a centrifugal activity, whereas
ACTIONS are centripetal.

If one is stronger than the other, then the bridge is weak.
More plans than action: *(drawing)…..*
Lots of action but poor planning*: (drawing)…..*

A bridge must be built on a solid foundation of reasoning, upon the rocks that all truth rests.
If it is built near the sands of watery emotion, it will corrode and fall.

CHART #4)

THE OUTCOME (Effect, Results)
Must be agreed on among the participants, or the bridge will be splintered and rip.

Outcome Desired: *(Drawing)…..*Different Outcome Desired: *(Drawing)…..***RIP!:** *(Drawing)*

The participants of building the bridge must respect the engineers, *or*
They will sabotage the bridge while embroidering their own design in secret.

Personal Outcome Desired: *(Drawing)….*Group Outcome Sabotaged: *(Drawing)*

CHART #5)

One plan can build a spiral staircase bridge:
If the actions to implement the plan are congruent, and
The workers have no mutinous members who declare themselves engineers half way through the building of the spiral staircase bridge. *(Drawings):* Result…Plan…Outcome…Plan…Mutiny…
Outcome #1…Outcome #2… Gully

CHART #6)

OUTCOME

If the outcome is destructive rather than life-giving, then the workers will fight among themselves and tear the ropes.

(Drawing): Results…Actions

If the workers are lazy, and prefer to sleep in the gully under the bridge, then no outcome can be reached.
OR, if the workers are not alert, and assume they cannot fall, they will make mistakes.
The worker who builds the weakest rope may cause all who cross over to fall.

CHART #7)

If the actions are not aligned with the desired outcome, then the rope is weak,
Even if the participants think they want the original outcome.

Reckless Stray Action: *(Drawing)*….Original Outcome Desired: *(Drawing)*

If the starting point is not agreed upon, then the bridge will fall
As more threads are added without a consensus as to the reason for starting the bridge;

There is no order in such a bridge.
The bridge widens in the center without support at first Start position.

CHART #8)

New Start….Plans tether: *(Drawing)*
START…..New Start: *(Drawing)*…..Action tether: *(Drawing)*….**END***: (Drawing)*
However, new ropes can be added later to widen the bridge
If the original reason is the starting point for all workers and the action is balanced with coordinated planning.

CHART #9)

To eliminate a bridge, find the yin and yang (plan and action) tethers, and cause one of them to erode.

Yin: *(Drawing)*….Yang: *(Drawing)* The bridge will then fall. OR

Point out the weak ropes and danger to those crossing the bridge; on the bridge or building it, and while they stare at the holes, they fall in fear.

CHART #10)

OR

Pull the weakest thread first, and keep pulling bit by bit by persistent actions that unsteady a small section of the bridge, until a hole appears. Shine a light on the hole to show others.

Every Holy Outcome and/or any Destructive Outcome, has a power center of greatest tension, near the outcome.
It can be destroyed by equal force in the same direction as the tension (taking it to the LIMIT)

Outcome: *(Drawing)*…..Power Spot: *(Drawing)*….

Horizontal side ropes are plans to unify into a singular desired outcome.

(Drawings): Results….Starting Point….Yang Tether ….Yin Tether….Bridge of Causes

Each Rope (longitudinal) in the Rope Bridge is a projected outcome built by thoughts, desires & visualizations.

Both a centripetal (Yang) Force and a centrifugal (Yin) force are required to anchor the bridge sides.
They create a gravity field for which the creation may stand.

Results….Gully: *(Drawing)*

The wider the Rope Bridge, the deeper the gully beneath it and the greater the power of results.
If a wide Bridge fails, the creators may not be able to rebuild another similar, for they fall far.

Gully: (Drawing)

A narrow Bridge can be rebuilt more readily than a wide bridge, because the creators have little distance to crawl back up.

CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 5, 1995

These Class Notes are referencing <u>Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book IV</u> Unpublished

Chart: THE VEIL

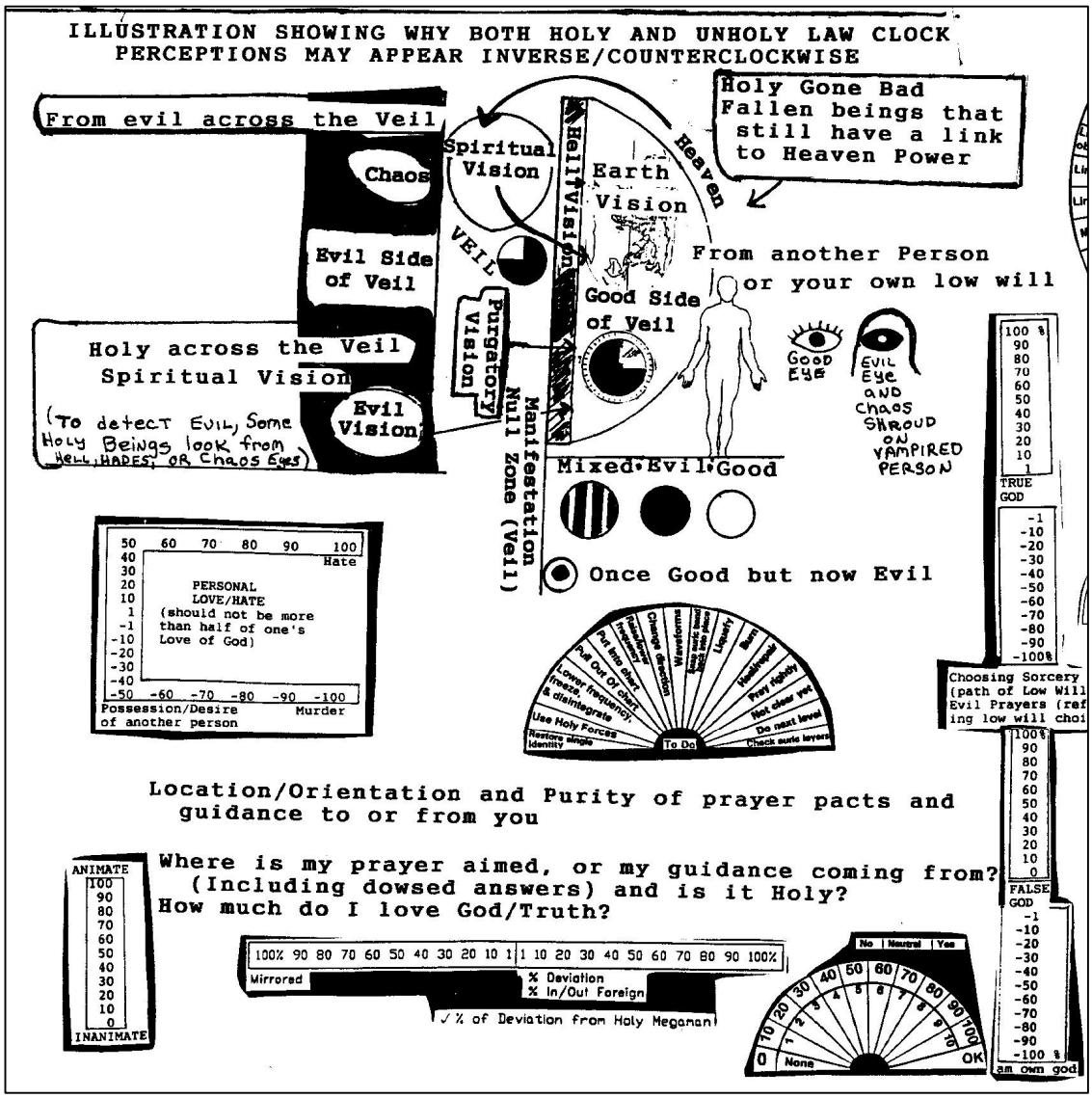


CHART:

THE VEIL

<u>Death Veil Links</u>: Check:

IN	OUT	THROUGH	CHECK BY NAME (Still important)

If a person becomes evil their actual body becomes like a big evil scab that will dowse as being totally black or inverse, but it isn't that they are possessed by something inverse, they actually *are* inverse. If the Holy Beings destroy a layer of scab, it may dowse that 31 dimensions of their actual body are dying. Then a day later another 31 dimensions of their actual body tissues on the right side Visible Awareness will dowse as dying.

Example: Some people have as many as 60 **Scab Layers of Beingness of Evil**. It is not known what the Holy Beings do if they destroy the 60 Scab layers to keep the person from doing evil, and the person's bottom layer of skin is still evil. That is up to God.

Scab Layers of Beingness of Evil Developing:

What we must remember is that people who have these evil incarnate layers are not possessed, they *are* evil incarnate and we must **Pray:** *"That all evil incarnates not be allowed to interfere with this work in any way."*

If we have scab layers developing, then we must pray for deliverance and try to find what resonating weakness drew evil into our very flesh through thoughts, speech and action.

The only way that evil incarnates is through thought, speech and action. No one is evil in flesh unless they *act* upon the instructions of possessing spirits with great relish and enjoyment of evil acts, thoughts and speech.

Therefore waste no pity on those who choose to be evil. Because they have chosen over a period of time, day by day, act by act, thought that was embraced by thought that was embraced, speech that was evil and defiling, to actively go about the destruction of all that is Holy on the earth.

The High intercessors at this time are trying to save humanity by knocking some scabs off of people. In one way you could say they are erasing their karma, and yet the scabbed people cry out in hate and desperately try to dig their sores to build new scabs and will not allow themselves to heal in holiness within their flesh.

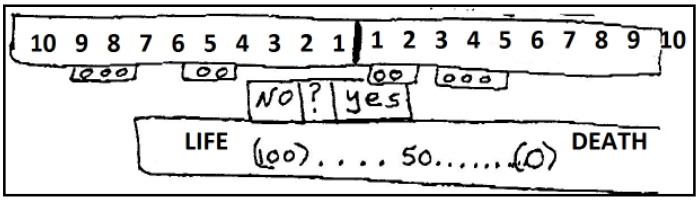
The last two weeks, all of you have been cleared layer by layer, including people who have not been in this party for a long time. Even the enemies of this work have been cleared of scab after scab so as to give them an opportunity to choose rightly with new flesh. As you are cleared of connections to people who are evil you may have waves of circular thoughts, obsessive emotions, hear songs in your head, feel bugs crawling on your skin, and other symptoms. Do not get discouraged. The Holy Intercessors are merely attempting to flush out any spiritual residual you have had due to your service in this work. Meanwhile other residuals from your life that affect your body and mind are being healed as well.

These clearings will bring you toward Life. Many of the things that flush out would dowse as:

Links through the Death Veil

or ***Death Veil Contaminations*** ***Life…Death***

Charts: LIFE/DEATH SCALE; False Concepts; False Ideas; Anti-Lehys Statements

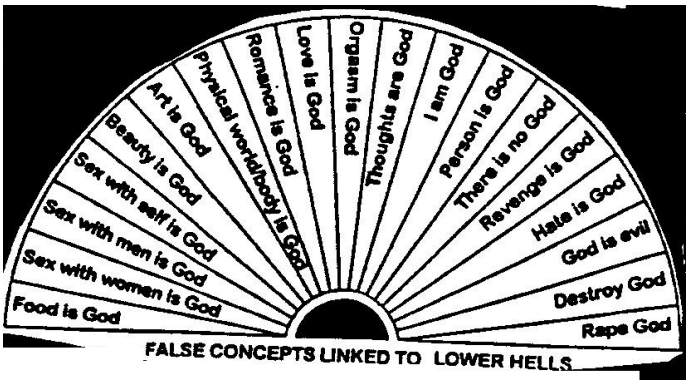


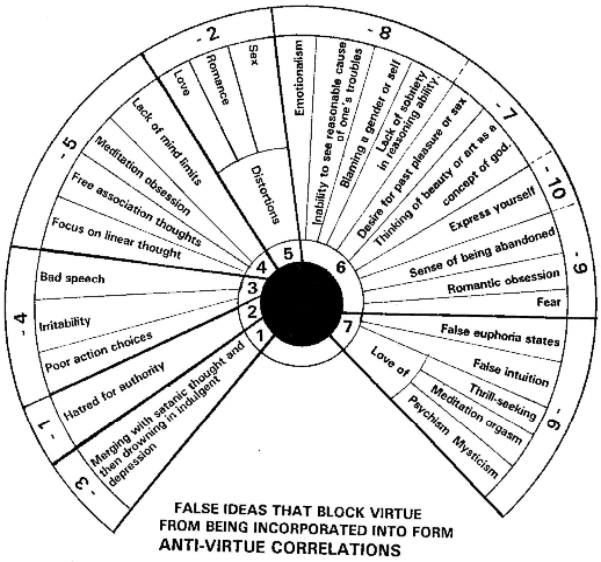
LIFE/DEATH SCALE

These indicate connections to someone in the past who is now spiritually destructive. It may also indicate a link to yourself in the past that should be flushed out of your memory because it draws you to physical, mental and spiritual death.

Do: Measure Body Parts/Auric Layers on the Life/Death Scale:
Every body part and auric layer can be measured on a scale of LIFE AT 100%....TO….0% DEATH.

If you find persistent death energy on a body part, or auric layer, then suspect
That you are clinging to a False God Construct
An Anti-Law statement, or
Resisting the development of a fundamental Virtue.
(See charts below and "Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Books I, II, III)





ANTI-LEHYS STATEMENTS

1. Lehys ("Lingkhtaz") is a man.
2. is a woman.
3. is a person.
4. is a ballbusting, castrating bitch.
5. is trying to take away my manhood.
6. s a pervert.
7. is the cause of my suffering.
8. is the cause of someone else's suffering.
9. is a fool.
10. is crazy.
11. Is lazy.
12. is evil.
13. is a bad mother (or father.)
14. Is dead (or dying.)
15. is going to die.
16. is worthless.
17. is a whore.
18. is punishing.
19. is killing me (or someone else.)
20. is ruining my life (or has ruined it.)
21. Is causing me (or someone) to go crazy.
22. does not exist.
23. Is a thief.
24. is a nobody, is ridiculous.
25. Lehys pretends (or lies.)
26. is cruel.
27. is a witch/sorcerer.
28. is the source of my loneliness.
29. is the reason I will never find love again.
30. hates me.
31. is no fun.
32. Murder Lehys.
33. Let the world know about the evil Lehys.
34. Rape Lehys.
35. Torture Lehys.
36. Lehys is my romantic lover.
37. I don't want a soul
38. Lehys is a homosexual
39. Jesus is a homosexual
40. I hate Lehys (old/new name)

Your increasing strength of body, personality, mental faculties and spiritual stamina are expected. This must be so in anyone involved in this work because weak people are evil.

Some weak people may *appear* strong because they are bossy or mean, but they are only strong if they are able to motivate other evil people into a mob-rule destructive vortex linked with fallen high level beings. Without other people propping them up and fallen beings giving them energy or holy people sympathetically leaking them life force, evil people tend to weaken, go crazy, and degenerate physically and mentally.

Anyone who is weak has chosen to be evil on some conscious level with acts, speech, and thought for many days, months, or years. You must be cautious around a person who is weepy and weak or who is desperate for the company of others. Such a person is likely to turn on you and cause you harm if you do not feed them energy to placate them. Do not get blackmailed by family members or friends from the past who may turn on you if you don't keep feeding them energy.

Holy Power is the most magnetic energy on the face of the earth. Those people who have Holy power will draw others to them. The danger is that others may hate you if they cannot control you so as to use you as a power supply for lower purpose. And if evil beings are controlling the weak people who are attracted to you, the evil beings will fill them with murderous thoughts, or defiling plans to cause your destruction. Because they know you are an exorcist.

Each one of you is an exorcist on different levels of development. You must learn to be cautious in public. Think of your body as the air around you when you are in crowds that will lend you a type of **invisibility**. When you are facing a single evil person, (you) become a mirror to that person. Think of holding a mirror in front of you so your face will echo theirs, so as to hide your holiness behind the mirror so as to not to excite the demons within the person's eyes.

You can dowse how dangerous another person is by how many

Check: Death Scabs are DEATH TISSUE LAYERS

CENTRIPETAL	CENTRIFUGAL	COMMUNICATIVE

Death Tissue Layers under the Mirror
Death Tissue Layers of Fallen Beings in higher realms
Death Tissue Layers on the Visible Earth Plane with 31 Dimensions;

If a person has more than two Visible Realm Scabs/Death Tissue Layers, you should be cautious because they have somehow embraced evil in thought, deed and speech. Such people are often liars.

You should check Death Tissue Layers on the
Shadow Etheric Left Plane with:
31 Dimensions, Centripetal/Centrifugal/Communicative
Sexual Causes Creative Plane: Left/Right
31 Dimensions, Centripetal/Centrifugal/Communicative
Low Ether Plane: Left/Right
31 Dimensions, Centripetal/Centrifugal/Communicative
Thought/Emotion Plane Left/Right *in Three Dimensions*

Visible *and* Shadow Etheric Plane check: Death Roots
Death Root Filaments*: Draining Life Force: L/R/31 Dimensions.*
Death Root Filaments *In/Out/Through with: Animals/Other/Self/Vampire: Primary/Secondary*
Developing a Primary Death Root

Remember that the presence of the 13 Death Roots on the Visible *and* Shadow Etheric Plane is very ominous.
A person who has Death Roots may send a filament out to you and drain your life force.
Death Root Filaments may be dowsed on your 31 Dimensions L or R side.
These can make you sick and keep a person who is evil alive beyond his karmic time to die.
Animals also may have Death Root Filaments.
Do: Go through waveforms and pray for their removal.

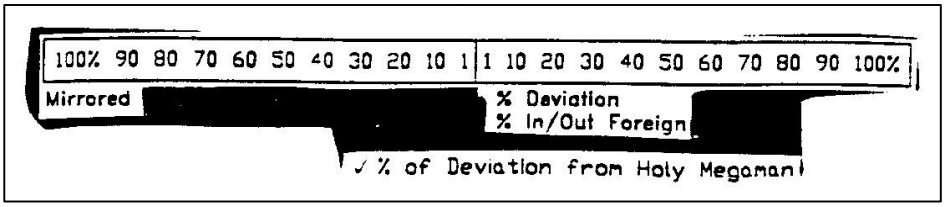
If a decent person that you know is ill, see if that person has Death Root Filaments from a vampire that may be causing the illness. You can remove **Secondary Death Roots**. You should not try to remove people's Primary Death Roots unless you pray for divine guidance. If you develop a Primary Death Root then you must pray to understand what Law you are resisting so that you can go toward the Life of the Heavenly Lawful Logoic Pattern.

Death filaments are most readily detected by a LOSS of one's:

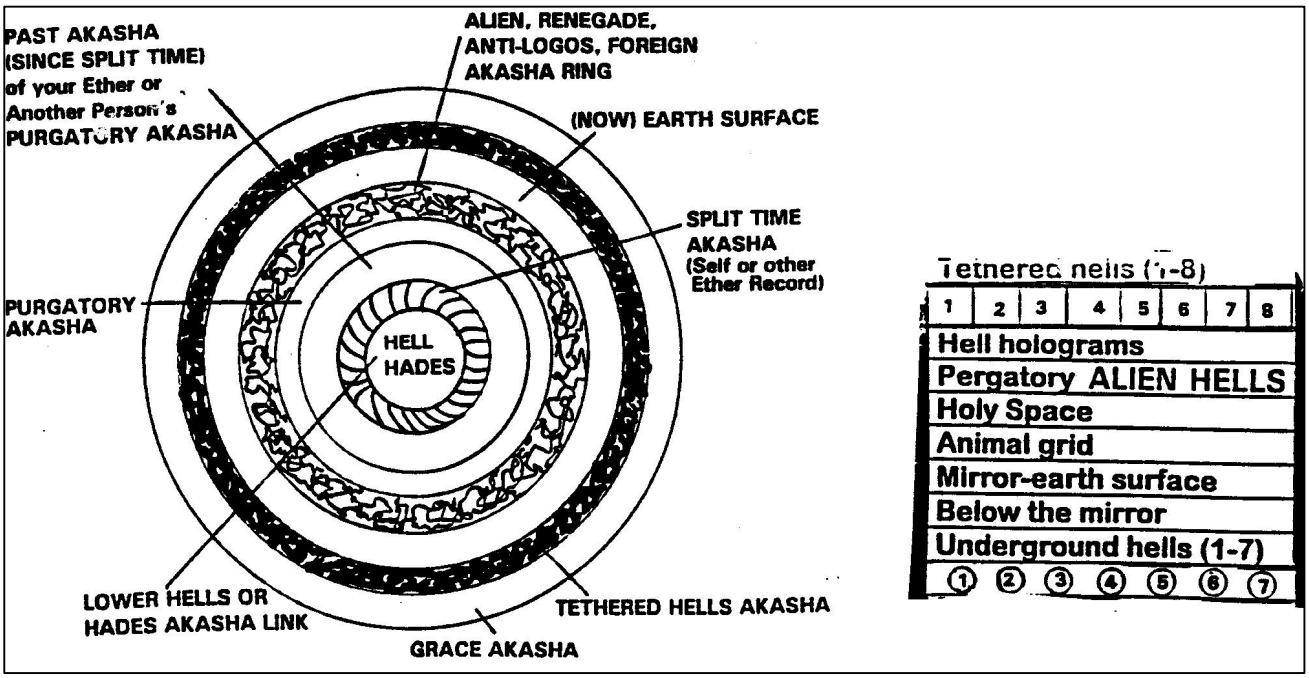
Low ether substance
Tissue Consciousness Substance (Regeneration Pools):
Death Root Hologram *Portals…Filaments…Vampires…Webs…..(Out/In/Through)*

CHECK: *Yin or Yang aspect*
Measured on the % scale
Measured on the Death/Life Scale
Etheric body will show death and loss of substance (In some cases, when vampiring is present)

Cellular Memory Personal Akasha Overlay:
Concepts of other people that you have stored in your **Body Memory Substance** may become activated and form hologram portals to that person's Death Roots, allowing the person to vampire you.
You should check the number of: Death Root filaments in your Cellular Memory Personal Akasha Overlay.
These cannot be dowsed on a numbers right hand diagram. The numbers have to be written backwards. 100 to 0 (on the right side). You can just think of your scale in the mirror, and see if you can dowse it that way.



These **Memory Death Links** may dowse as having the satanic statement "They are Ours" within them.



The flushing out of these **Memory Holograms** (Death Links) that link you to the past is vital for you to be a saint.
Saints operate in the NOW without personal history; having given themselves over to God. They are born anew every day and they trust that God will show them the truth about others in the NOW without them having to access memory banks that are generally filled with outdated information.
You don't just think with your brain. Your body stores more memories than your brain cells do. If the memories are toxic, then your body begins to die. Do your best to release your history, meanwhile living in a way that does not attract spiritual attack from others (if that is possible).

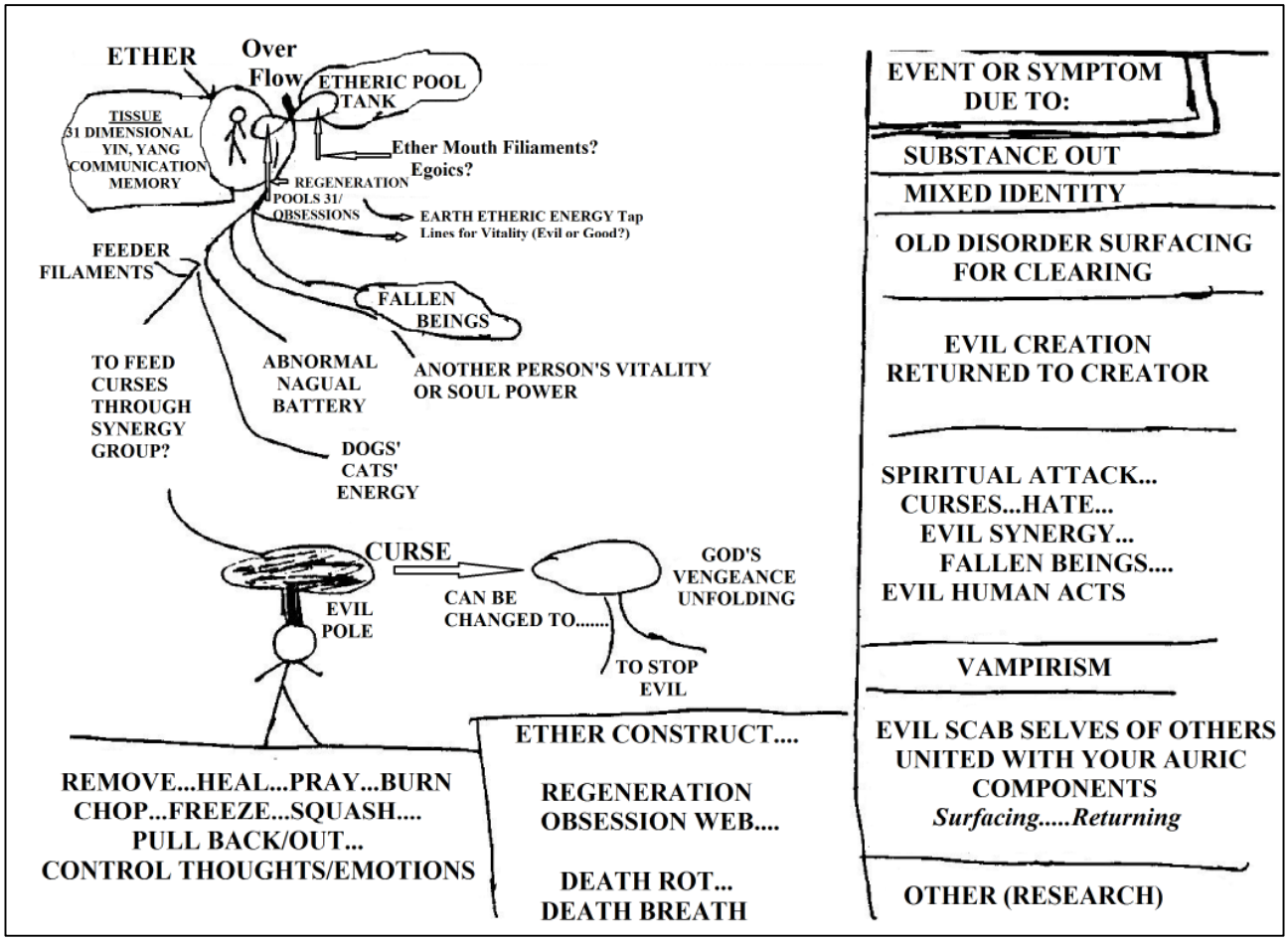
Sometimes you cannot make people around you happy unless you give up your values, which of course you should never do. It is a difficult dance to evolve so dramatically while interfacing with people who are degenerating. You must not indulge in sorrow, fear, guilt, or recycled memories. That is not the way of the warrior. If you find yourself relapsing, then suspect the presence of the *Death Root Filaments, Webs and Holograms*. Do not lie in bed, or sit around indulging, but pray and dowse what you can.

Then if you cannot do any more spiritual work, and yet are still suffering, pray that the evil rot out of you while you go about bringing order to your physical life. Replace your painful thoughts with the singing of a hymn, the reading of the New Testament or plans for cleaning and organizing a closet or room. Never think you are alone, because God is with you for all time.

Death Roots: Check: # of Roots and % of Body Affected
On each layer of a Death Root/Scab **Check**: "% of body affected"
If you have a Death Root that dowses 100% on 2 layers that is a problem.
You could have a Death Root on four layers, but it is affecting only 6-7% of each of body layer, and that would be less significant than 2 layers at 100% (as the 100% indicates complete control and incarnate evil).

Chart: Black Pole BALLOON CURSE Diagram

BLACK POLE/BALLOON CURSE ABOVE HEAD

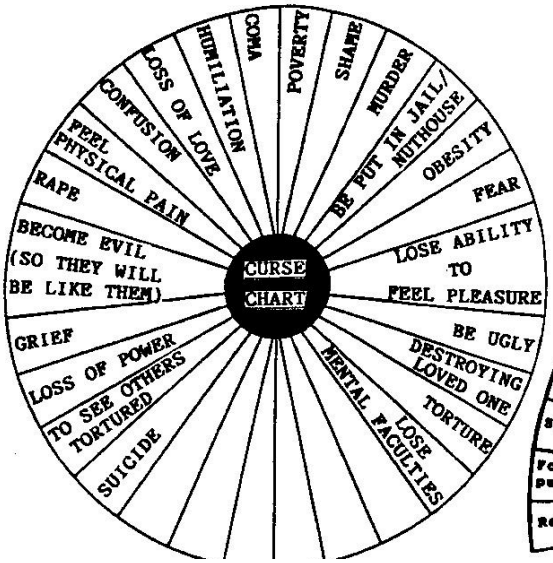


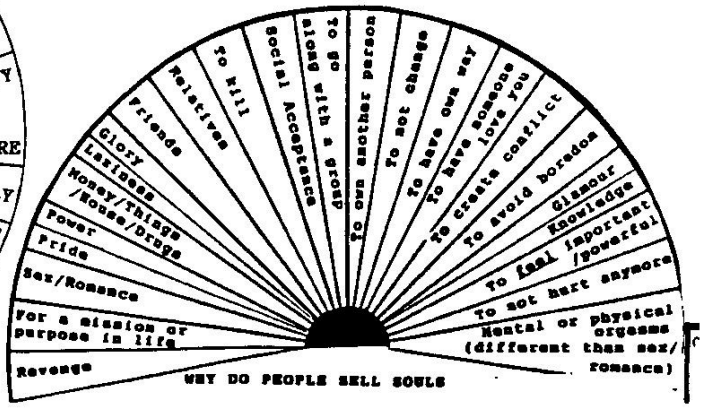
Some of you (and T2), has what dowses as a **Black Pole** above heads that is linked to a **Black Balloon** with a **Black Curse** inside it. These Black Curses indicate the presence of the evil synergy group or an evil person planning your destruction that a high level has fallen being connected to him. Last week T2 had 40 Black Poles (these are like a pipe above your head), and the number is now down to 4.

Inside these Curses are things like: "Arrest Threat", "Rape/Defile", "Sorcery", "Bodily Death", etc. We will work on removing these from each of you.

(See "Why Do People Sell Souls?" Chart and Curse Chart next page.)

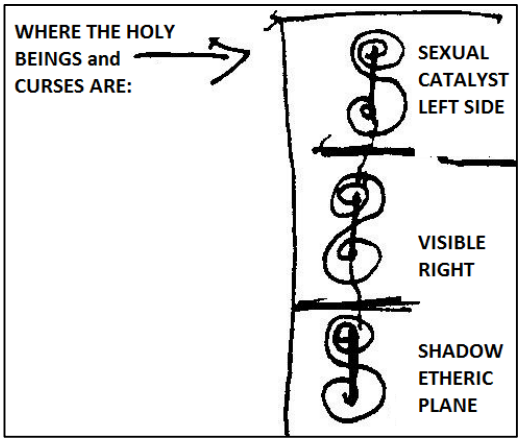
Charts: "Why Do People Sell Souls?"; CURSE Chart; Manifestation Charts (2 pages)





The Bridge Metaphor Aspects of Manifestation Illustrations *(pgs. 25-6)* show how these Black Curses are formed. The Black Pole is actually a bridge and the balloon above it is the desired outcome of people who hold grudges against you, or who want to do damage to you because they hate T2. You can dowse how many of these Black Poles you had last week to get a clearer picture, because T2 is going to do her best to try to remove these Black Curses from you.

The curses are Yin or Yang in their primary nature with a secondary smaller gender attribute.
They may require spiritual *and* physical actions to remove because they can produce a physical manifestation.
The black pipe is perceived as a headache or itchy sensation of the back of head, or reptilian brain.



An EVENT pulls the visible and manifesting curses together. For example Cec's writing a letter to Interpol was the Yang catalyst, and a woman writing a similar letter to Interpol was adding a yin pole to the accusation, which linked the Visible Curse with the Manifesting Curse:

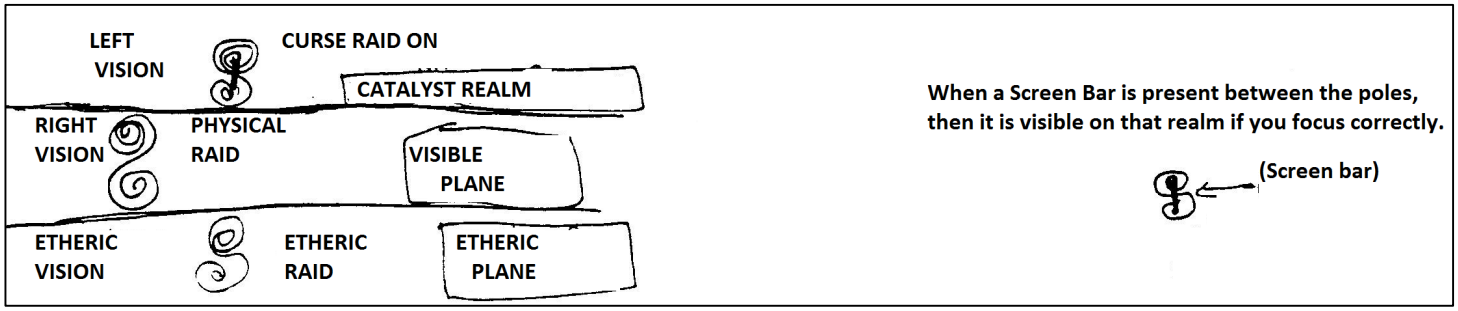
A <u>Physical</u> Raid was resonating yesterday (Jan. 4) with 4 PM today, while
The <u>Curse</u> Raid was manifesting at 2:30 PM yesterday.
So the Planes did not get together.
Something moved the physical raid up.

The first raid was set, and an EVENT changed their planning – it looks like someone dying. The event of someone's death caused the FBI to focus on another state regarding this case yesterday.

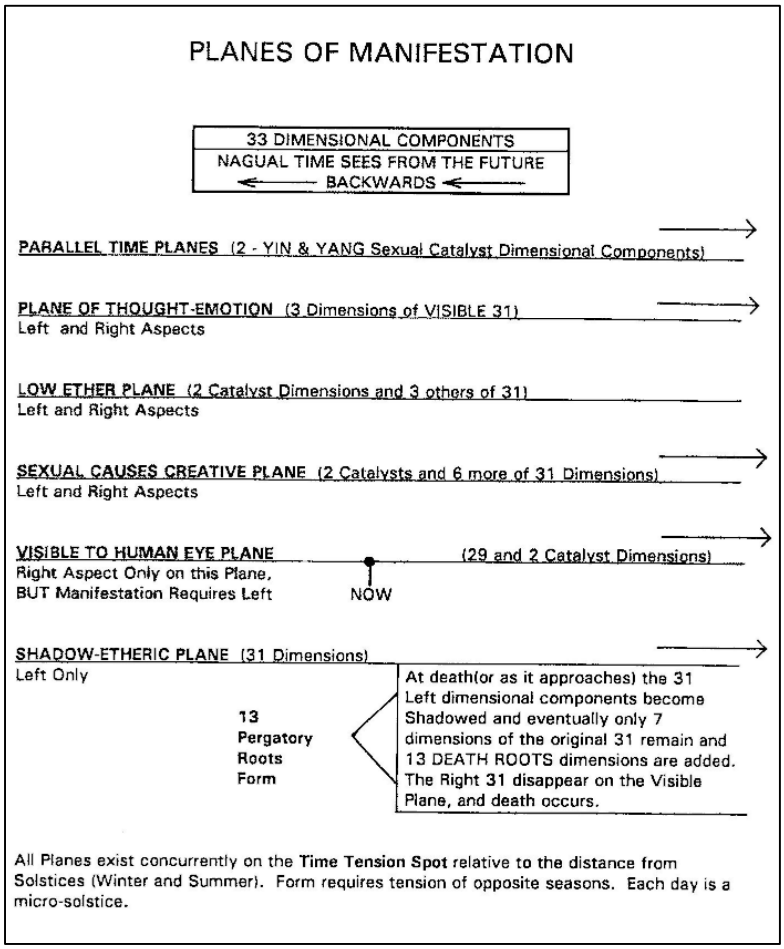
← **<u>A Physical Plane Event</u>** Would show up as three stacked Events (on three planes) with the three screens linking together**.**

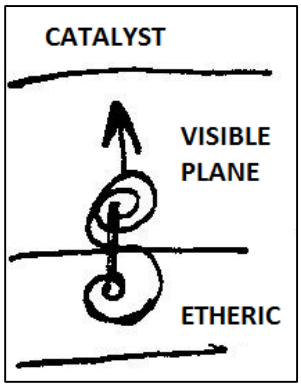
At the TOP is the ***Sexual Catalyst Plane***;
The MIDDLE one is what we think of as the ***Visible Plane***; and
The BOTTOM is the ***Shadow Etheric Plane***.
When all of those Planes line up, then something/anything will happen.

A Physical Plane "Event" is the lining up of the Tension Spot relative to the <u>Solstice Tension Time Position</u> *(Pgs 46-9).*
Catalyst Plane : So the top is not just a Curse or a Holy Being plane, it is a Catalyst Plane *(next page)* where curses originate, and since many of these curses were fueled by sexual demons, they supplied more catalysts for T2's death and other things. That is why La paired up and fed 'Death' with orgasms, creating a doom cloud, a Curse pipeline to T2.



PLANES OF MANIFESTATION CHART

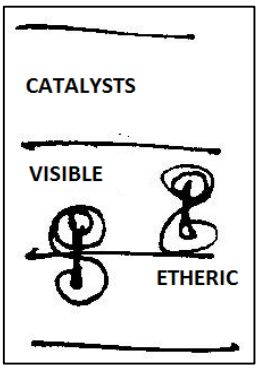




EXAMPLES:

←1) Etheric Manifestation: A raid seen at 11AM was actually the Shadow Etheric moving *up*. (So it played out on the Etheric Plane.)

↓2) Manifestation Beginning to Unwind: Another raid seen at 8AM tomorrow was actually the physical plane dropping to the etheric plane which causes the Manifestation to begin to unwind.

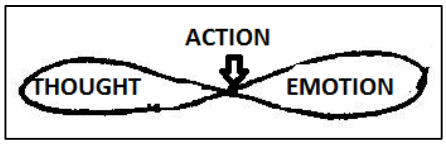


←3) Event Modified: It was seen that the sheriff would knock on the door of 214/301 at 2PM today. *In this case the Etheric Plane moved* ***up****,*

The Visible Plane moved to the ***right****, and the only Plane with a* ***screen present*** *is the Curse:*

Therefore the Event was modified.

What moved the visible plane to the right? It seemed that Gar would likely be outside with the dogs for a wee; the Sheriff would see her and delay entering.



←To deactivate a Potential Event you must first deactivate the Catalysts. The catalysts are composed of Emotion and Thought, with Action at the center of the two.

Whenever **Emotion** and **Thought** combine with the **Action** to form a plan,
Then a potentially malignant catalyst system is present.

THOUGHTS within such Catalyst Systems are produced from:

(a) Tissue Memory Substance or
(b) Dark Force Material from Inverse Worlds.

EMOTIONS are produced from:

(a) Low Ether Substance or from
(b)Layers of Tissue Hate Scabs
(c) From physical habits that reinforce an emotion even in the depletion of ether substance.

If the person uses all their ETHER VITALITY to create an obsession, then the obsession begins to eat their Tissue Substances or form Keloid type scars in which are cysts of future demons. A person with a lot of hate may devour their whole body with it, forming wasting diseases or cancers; (which occur) when the hate has settled in the final layer of tissue so that it must become a visible manifestation.

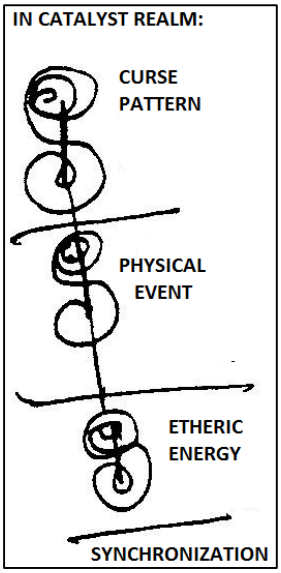
If a person uses all of their ETHER SUBSTANCE and most of their **TISSUE SUBSTANCE** for hate then they become listless and sick. If they use all their **Tissue Memory Substance** to form thoughts of Evil and they are unable to vampire **Tissue Communicative Substance** from other people, then they become stupid and make severe judgment errors.

If a person repeatedly uses his Ether Substance for evil hate, then the Holy Beings destroy their ability to refill their ether substance through their ether mouth. If the **Ether Mouth** is closed, they merely have stored ether vitality known as pranas in the tissues. If they use those stored pranas for obsessions, then they die unless they vampire others.

It is within Law to pray to be delivered from people who are using their thoughts, emotions and actions to destroy you.
In some cases the Holy Beings will turn the person's evil back to them as their hate devours them, till they become weak, stupid and sick. Such a person hopefully will decide to use his energy on less destructive obsession formation because he learns that his evil turns back upon him.

Unfortunately if these obsessive people coordinate their actions with each other they form a synergy network of evil that can produce a monstrous creation: a **BLACK CURSE**. The only way that a curse can be removed is by destroying the participant's ability to fuel more energy into the evil construct.
The Right Side perceptions: as a curse intensifies, it is perceived by its victim as severe pain in the body, mental confusion, and a weakening physical state.
The Left side perceptions of a Black Curse include visions of death, and a sense that specific horrible events are about to occur.
If the curse is fueled by Evil Beings (that can exist under the mirror or on any plane, including the visual plane), within the bodies of people who are evil incarnate, then the Curse is very dangerous. If any ensouled person supplies Etheric substance to the creation then it is disastrous.

If an event is built using Etheric energy, Low Ether energy or Tissue energy (Prana) and has the catalysts unit mentioned above already in action, then the outcome is sure to manifest in the shape of the Curse design. This will occur if the catalyst's tension on the Solstice Tension Time Position matches the Etheric Energizing Time position and the Physical Reactive Action is also synchronized.

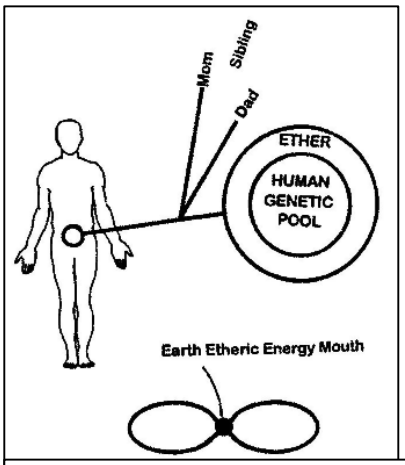


In essence, an EVENT occurs on the Physical Plane when a Screen of Visual Manifestation is perfectly aligned with one on the Etheric and one on the Catalyst Plane in relationship to TIME.

Curses are fed with sexual energy. This is why it was so dangerous for anyone having demon orgasms to visualize T2's death, even as a fleeting fear thought.

Removing A Curse is a very complex and difficult task, requiring many steps to prevent its reactivation by people who are satanic. Even without a Curse, the desired Event could occur merely because of the Force of Inertia of so many people who have responded to the Curse suggestion and so continue to try to bring about the result. Therefore one may have to take protective physical measures to prevent death even after a Curse is lifted.

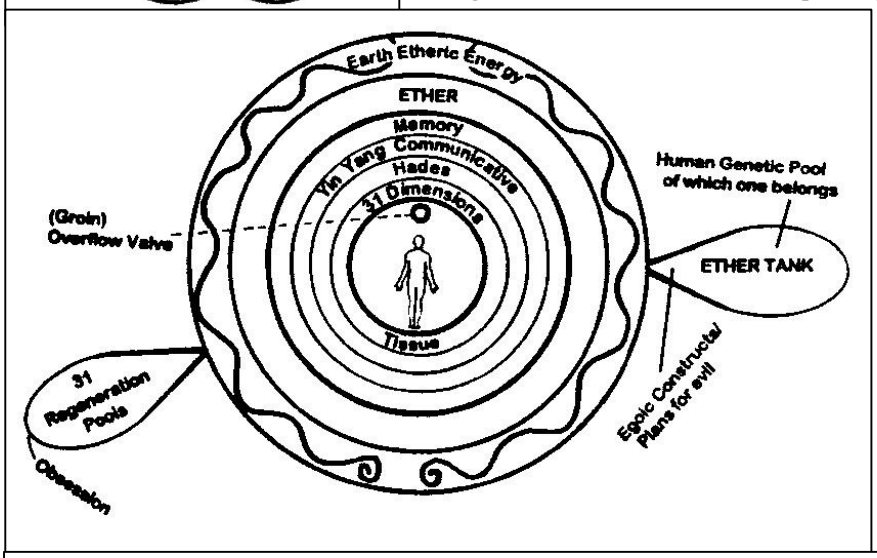
#31 on the Regenerative Creative Pool Chart:
Is the link to Ether Vitality for utilization of Ether Vitality.



Each person has an ENERGY MOBIUS that causes his Low Aura to interface Outside Energy Systems. This energy mobius connects to a ball of energy that is like an individual power storage tank, sometimes referred to as the **Individual Tumbler**.

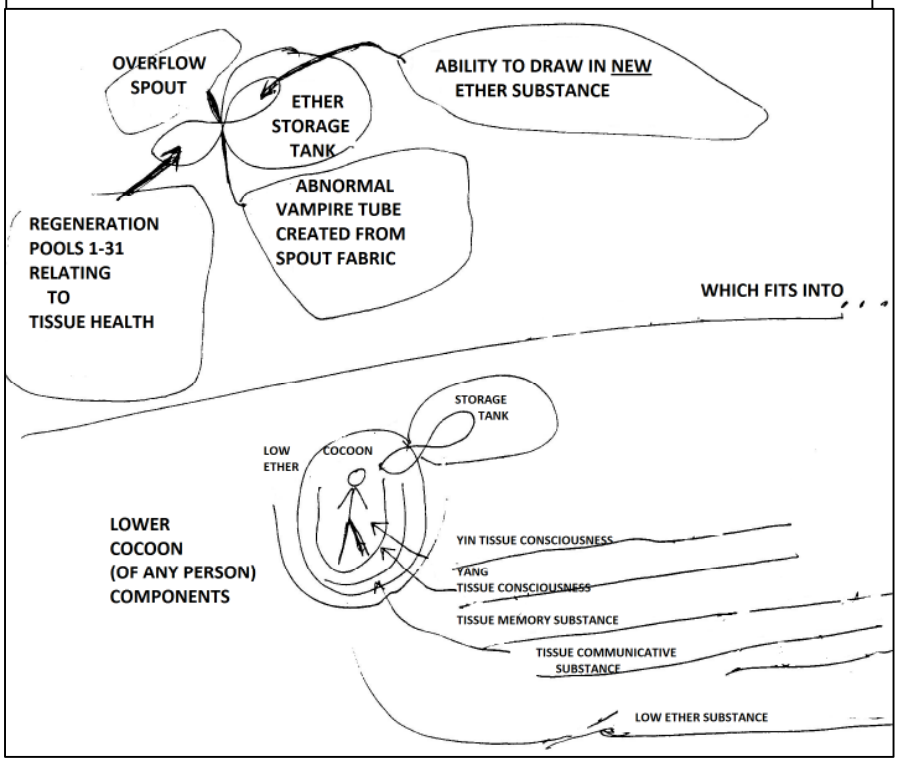
When a person depletes his Tumbler Energy Tank and is losing his ability to access the **Regeneration Pools** or he has blocked his **Ether Mouth Connection** to the **Earth Ether Storage** or his Regenerative Pools are used up, then he may die unless he vampires for survival.

←At the center of the Mobius is an **Overflow Spout** that normally is a one-way valve *out* to dispense an excess of Ether or Creative Life Force. In some cases where an individual has used all his energy to bring about some event or result, then he may form a **Feeder Tube** instead of an overflow spout. This feeder tube is an aberration in any case, where a person uses it to vampire others (and dogs through filaments as well) to bring about evil on the earth, or especially to feed a Curse.



One can use High Powers to disintegrate **Feeder Tubes** in evil people. The Feeder tube is composed of the same substance that once was an Overflow Spout. Holy Beings may decide to destroy these feeder tubes without you even knowing about them in order to protect you from murderous intent by someone else forming curses out of vampired power.

The worst curse of all is when someone vampires the victim's own life force to create a curse about his death. This happened to T2. (In such a case you have it coming and going, it is as if you are a sieve).

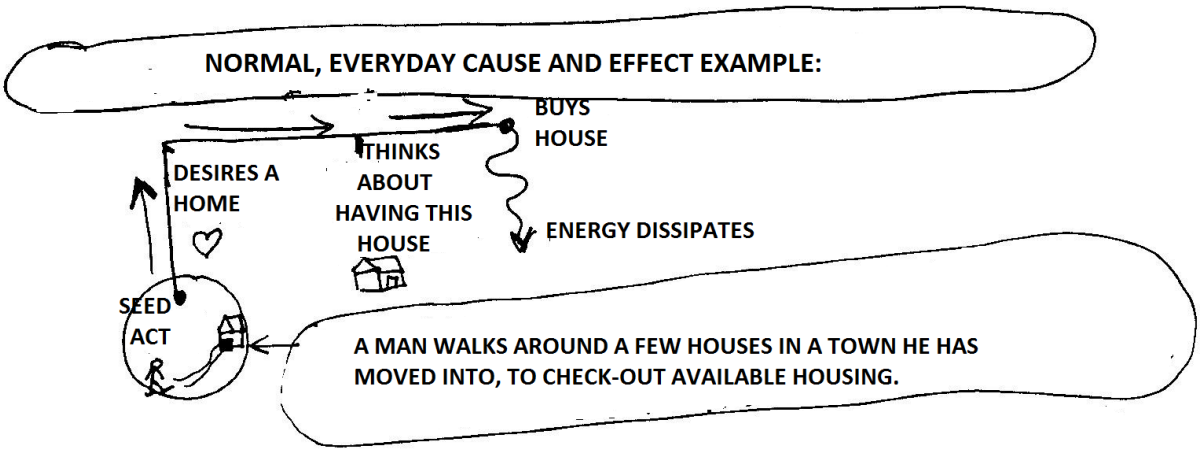


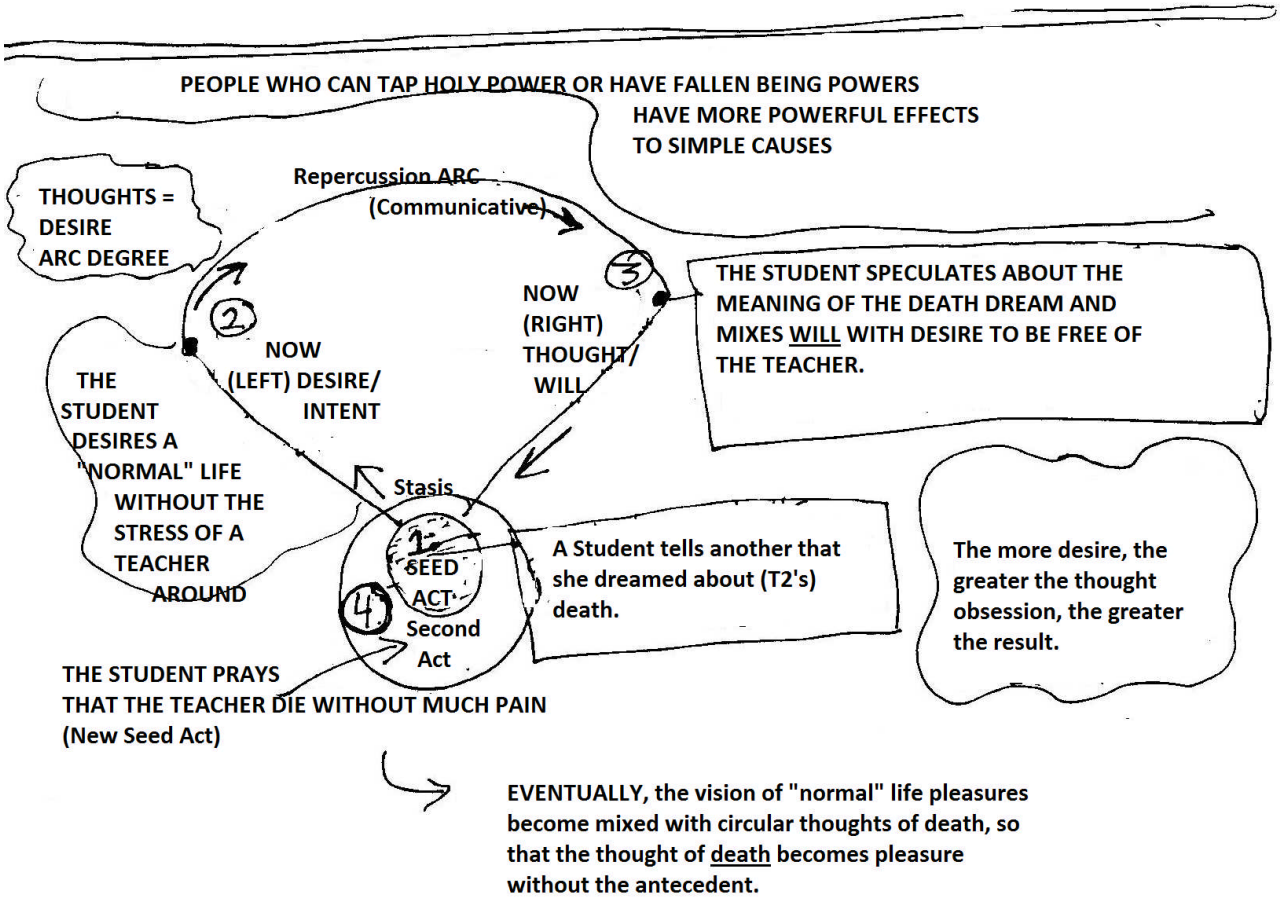
Example: At the end of one person's feeder tube is a Curse that is connected to other (people/animals/fallen beings/etc.) that are feeding it. The feeder line draws us to the curse, and the catalysts can be destroyed.

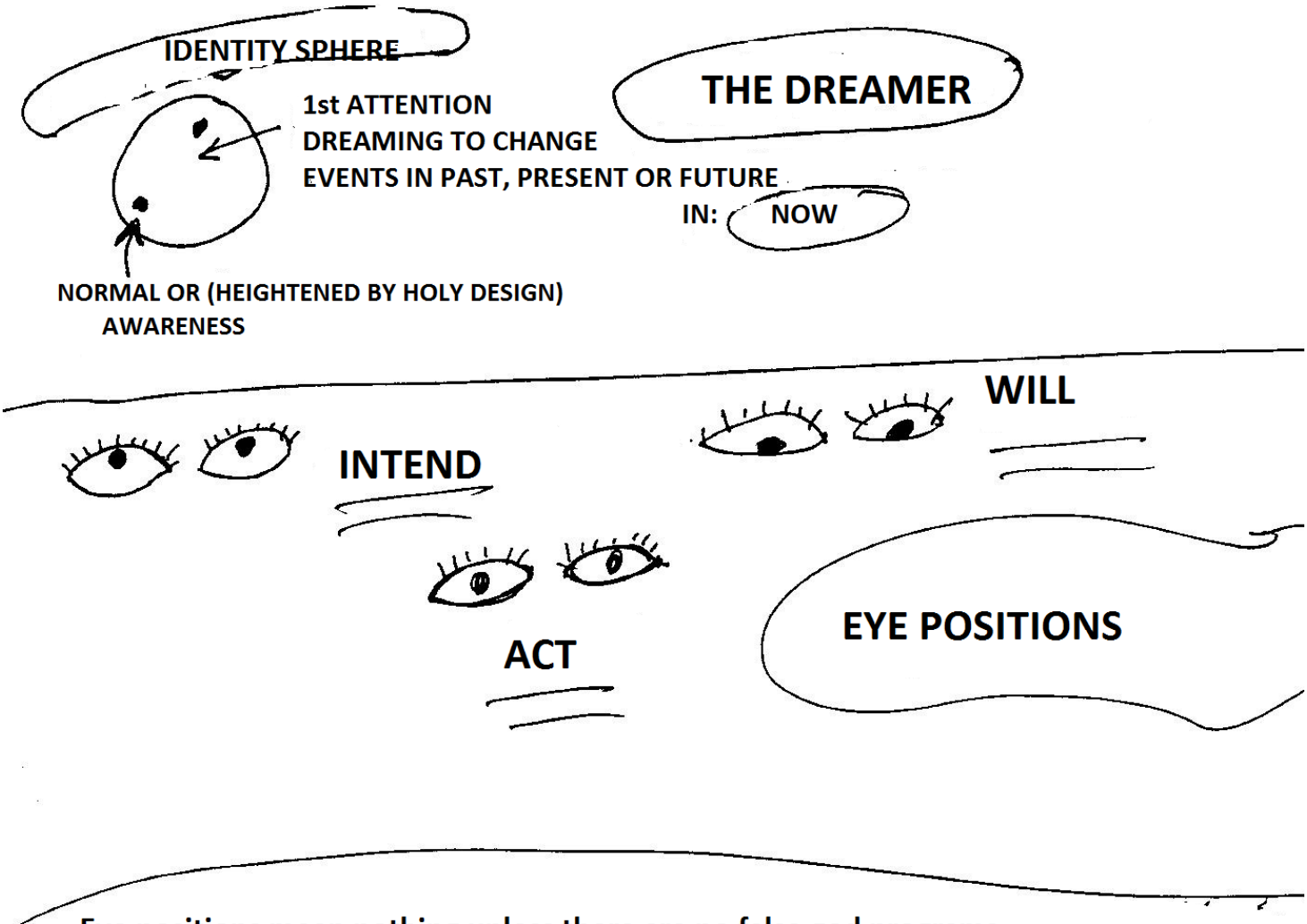
Remember you may have the same physical symptoms if you *have* a Curse or *have created* a Curse.

CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 5, 1995 More Manifestation Diagrams

These Class Notes are referencing Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book IV Unpublished







Eye positions mean nothing unless there are no false god programs, no resistance to hierarchy, and one must completely love and desire truth.

PRAY TO *DESIRE* TRUTH,
TO *INTEND* HOLINESS....
TO *ACT* WITHIN LAW... SO GRACE CAN ENDOW YOU WITH SIGHT AND POWER!

CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 7, 1995

There are **Death Veil Rot Ether Constructs** remaining with:

Regeneration Obsessions (Left)
Multiple Substance Webs
Regular Curses…Black Nagual Curses…Other Curses.
Others' Death Root Filaments….Webs….Holograms are into us and will drag us (down).
Regenerative Tissue Purification processing (is in) focus.

Later, there will be more to do. The core for now is to remove the remaining **Evil Selves-Feeder Lines** that are still present.

Check for

OTHER BLOCKS TO COMPLETION	COMPLETE	GONE

Curse Feeder Lines that went undetected started re-feeding again today.
This happens if the person has one feeder line left, and a lot are into the animals.

Pivotal Point: Look at the earth and you realize that a part of you should be coordinated with the North Pole and a part with the South Pole and the Pivotal Point should be somewhat coordinated with a spot on the earth near the equator; not exactly on it, but relative to each person and this is a specific layer of your tissue aura and some obsessions have to do with a layer of your aura, the equator spot, or the aspect of pivotal spot is hanging out in space and dangling with a dark force on the end of it. T2 has done layer after layer, thinking of each person as the earth and she looks at where they had a layer with a tear or a dangling out-in-space part. But she had to look at everyone as the earth superimposed within a globe to do it, as it has to do with latitude/longitude, the macro and microcosm of the earth.

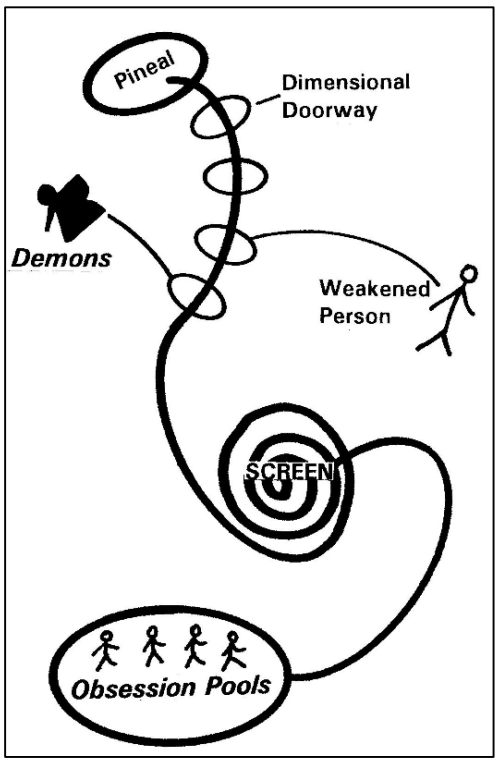
T2 had a vision of a man with one eye, and she helped to get it back in, but it kept hurting, and she said, "The problem is an ulcer, fever and herpes on the eyelid that is rubbing the eye, so you will have to let it heal before the eye will be able to come back in. Then she realized that some people have little ulcers relating to the pineal gland, a type of a sore which is an erosion due to **Watcher Breath.** So T2 was able to blast and heal them.

The Reptilian Brain is very key in that it has ten layers that hold:
Curse Cloning Devices which are part of other people (which create holograms).
That is what is clearing on the reptilian brain of each person. Sometimes the Holy Beings will destroy the spiritual reptilian brain of evil people so as to make them (whole). Their former spiritual reptilian brain had been replaced with an evil spiritual reptilian brain.

Check: The Condition Chart on the 10 layers while thinking of the reptilian brain and you will find a lot of past links.
Why do we hear the songs? This (contamination) comes out of the reptilian brain and crawls to the auditory nerve.
The Reptilian Brain has10 layer connections and it is on the spot between the mobius.
Check: For Feeder lines out, made out of the overflow valve substance which is made from a layer of the Reptilian brain Tissue Aura; i.e. the 10th layer of reptilian brain matter.
Check: *Evil Scab Cells…Identity Blended with other's Evil Scabs*

Not in future book:

WHITE NAGUAL INTERCESSION may produce a manifestation faster than normal with fewer parts necessary.
It needs catalysts and (must be) visible, but it can skip the etheric (plane).
The catalyst must align with the visual realm, and other than that, that it is all that is needed.



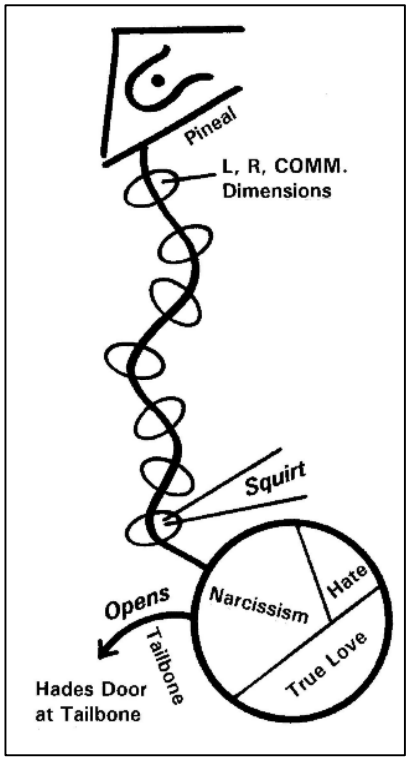
CHARTS:

If your mind has no boundaries, it tends to use available creative light/thought substance to reinforce an evil screen full of lies. The thoughts such as Luciferic devil's advocate arguments about truth (or beauty) move from the **Pineal** (thought valve) down the spine to a contaminated screen (at the tailbone).

Or, it **squirts** out of a dimensional doorway of the vertebrae that is damaged due to abnormal auric squirts out of the Identity Sphere (due to mental, emotional or sexual Demon Orgasms).

Often, if more thought/light force is circulated (through repeated thoughts reinforcing devil doorways to open), more energy is built up to feed the associated demons and people in the same obsession pools, or to send out vampire lines to people who are in a weakened state.

As the obsession pools grow, more thought energy is needed. This drains the Dimensions on the Left, Right and the Communicative (aspects) of energy.



LESSON JANUARY 8, 1995: Reclaiming Personal Power

This original text is referencing Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book IV Unpublished

RECLAIMING PERSONAL POWER

Many disorders of body, mind, and soul originate from personal decisions to give one's power away to another person, to an obsession, or to a compulsive idea. Before higher spiritual substances are tapped to fuel malefic power disorders, the lower auric substances are drained.

Of key importance of the LOWER AURIC SUBSTANCES are the:

Ether Substance of which compulsive circular ideas are constructed;
The **Regeneration Pool (31) Substances** of which obsessions are made.
Earth and Personal Etheric Energies of which *Thoughtform Demons* are made; and
The **Tissue Energies** (including personality substances, yin and yang pranas, cellular memory substances, and
Others, of which many curses and vampire lines are composed.

Tissue Energies are very important, for they encompass the full Thirty-One Dimensions and so can bring about disorder or order very quickly, if they are put into willful action with strong intent. Frequently, a disharmonious person will send out combinations including several of the above listed disharmonious substances in a matrix that can be devastating for them and/or someone else.

The biggest reason to lose such substances is the desire to own, control, destroy, be taken care of, or be appreciated by another human being. In essence, it is the person who has a power lust or the person who is in the habit of being a victim who is likely to become disordered with these substances.

The manifest expression of an individual always holds the unmanifest expression as a shadow below it. For instance, the victim is always a power hungry person. The power hungry person is always fearful of being a victim. Weak people frequently accuse powerful people of being "power hungry and manipulating". Yet, strong people do not hunger for what they already own, and have no shame in manipulating the powers of the Law as a pianist does the keys of a piano. It is the greedy, lazy person who whines about the strength of others. Such a person can only have power by mob rule, after enticing other weak people to join him against the strong person for purposes of destruction. Even then, they must pray to dark gods for sustenance, in return for their souls.

It is the weak person who attempts to control others with lies and promises. An evil controller/victim is likely to align with fallen higher beings, because such a person is likely to pray for an outcome. When one prays for an outcome, then one commands God to do as ordered. One must always end every prayerful plea with the sincere thought, "But nonetheless, not my will but Thine, Oh Lord", if one is to remain holy. We might assume a logical holy outcome, and yet the mysteries of divine manifestation may take many routes that offer unexpected turns of events that may appear disastrous. Therefore, we must trust that God will reveal our path, meanwhile being cautious, watchful, humble, and prayerful.

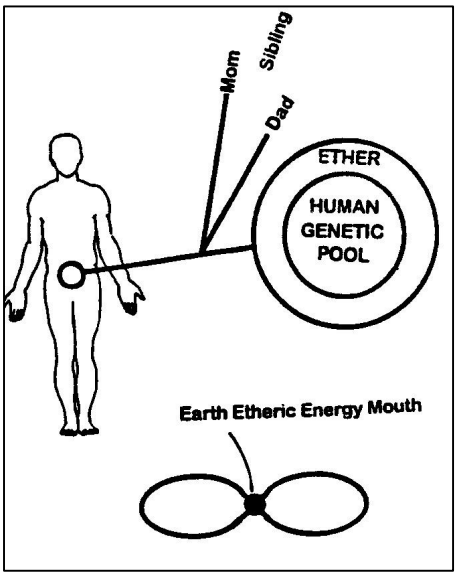
If a person prays for an outcome, or assumes that he knows what the holy outcome is, then he will fervently go about squirting his energy substances out so as to manifest the desired outcome. If he combines his energy with the energy of a fallen higher being (who is attracted by partial resonance) then he may create a black curse upon himself or another person.

The curse may have various faces. It may push a living person toward death. It may push a karmically dying person toward life. It may cause an evil woman to give birth to a spiritual monster. It may cause suffering upon an innocent child. In each case, the curse maker uses the fallen being power (combined with his own substances) to create a power of destruction or pseudo-life. **Pseudo-life** means that a person is given energy by vampirism or links with demons, and not by Lawful methods.

Law is a very mysterious system in which powerful holy beings move. If one lives according to Law, then holy beings are likely to intercede for you, should you accept their help after recognizing your benefactors. Many impetuous people rush to the feet of orgasmic-feeding demons, while shrinking from the thrones of austere Judges of Power. In fact, such Judges can save you from many attacks from people who want to own or destroy you, because such Judges summon the avenging angels to the aid of the innocents.

The dimensional relationships, which shall be included at the end of this lesson, strongly reflect imbalances of the **Tissue Energy Storage System** of the body. The regeneration pools list, which is included at the end of this lesson,

contains a partial list of physical links. If a disorder appears on a body part associated with the dimensional list or the regeneration pools list, then you can focus prayers and dowsing regarding the healing of the part of self.



Missing Ether Substance may indicate that you are fueling egoics or are being vampired. Of particular concern should be the presence of Overflow Valve Problems, which are at the center of the Mobius illustration *(See also Chart at left)* between the Ether Substance and Regeneration Pools.

A person full of dark forces will squirt out his overflow valve (Earth Etheric Energy Mouth) great amounts of spiritual poison. If a person uses his energies to hate another person, he will send out feeder filaments made out of the same substance as his overflow valve. In severe cases, he will create a black curse which will hover over the head of the hated person and draw disaster to him, whether the victim knows it or not. A major error about the understanding of curses is in thinking they are harmless unless the victim gives them energy. A curse already has energy, and does not need the victim's energy.

People who form curses tend to try to form broad social structures so as to loop in the energy of many people in a common destructive cause. People who are lonely often get hooked up with evil people who are feeding curses, and end up being evil and doing evil deeds. Weak people, who crave attention from others, are very dangerous, because they readily become pawns for evil.

It is the responsibility of the spiritual scientist to understand the mysteries of the manifestation of good and evil designs. We normally don't think too much about the manifestation of good events, and yet the pain of destructive events has caused us to study the science of manifestation in detail and in layers. In doing so, we unveil the mysteries of holy manifestation as well. Energies of humanity are used for evil or good, and manifestations produced by such energies can be blocked at different steps by the wise person who recognizes which way the wind blows.

Most manifestations require a catalyst, an etheric component, and condensation unit with a visual screen component that all coordinate in the same tension of a solstice time spot. If a person can see the formation of the components of manifestation before it develops the visual screen or aligns in time with all components, then an event can be averted or changed (in most cases)

At the end of this lesson, I have drawn symbols for some of the manifestations that I see impacting each of you. Realize that an evil manifestation can be crushed by the hand of holy powers and the resulting energy can be thrown back into the face of the perpetrator, within Law. The manifestations, when complete, must be looked at on the correct time perspective, because often one links two times together to view an impending event. It takes practice using the left side awareness, and (one) should follow normal clearing procedures.

In focus now is the purification of the Regeneration Pools of each of you. As disordered energies surface, you may be able to dowse them over the Manifestation Illustrations, Soul Blocks Charts, and so on. You may have physical symptoms as the disorders surface, and waves of memories. Emotional trauma scars cause blocks to health that are measurable as defects or foreign substances on the Dimensional Spaces or 31 Regeneration Pools or on the Manifestation Illustration components. Go through normal clearing and pray for help as these surface.

We should look at all experiences as challenges to help us learn, grow, and purify ourselves.

Genevieve 1-08-95

EVIL CONSCIOUSNESS | TRANSITION | NO SCREEN | SCREEN | ABNORMAL SUN RECEIVER (Not Sternum) | OTHER SHAPE CONDENSATION SET(S) | EVIL | GOOD | GOOD USED FOR EVIL | EVIL | BOTH CONDENSATION COILS SET OF 5 OR MORE OR MULTIPLE

CLEAR NOW | DIFFERENT KIND OF *DEATH...LIFE* | BENIGN ZOMBIE | REBORN | NEW OR ALTERNATIVE GIFT CONSCIOUSNESS | ANOTHER STATE or TIME | OTHER | VISUAL APPEARANCE OF LIFE REMAINS | DETACHED STERNUM OR MOUTH SUN RECEIVER

OLD REAL SELF

DIMENSIONS CHART | DEATH OF REGENERATION POOLS | TISSUE DEATH OF DIMENSIONAL LINKS

NO MATERIALIZATION CORE(S) OR SETS OF ANY SHAPE REMAINING AT STERNUM ANCHOR

NO STERNUM

ALL VISUAL LIFE ABSENT FROM BODY VEHICLE

PRE-PRE-ONE GOD DIMENSION; the Lightening present only in Divine Intervention Manifestations.

PRE-ONE ENTRY; is present on the Right side only. It is represented by a Square plus a Triangle which equals the Star of David dynamics. It is the Doorway to Higher Powers, good or evil.

TISSUE CRYSTALS IN DECAY MODE

RESEARCH

1 = YIN Catalyst on Right, Yin Ether Tank association and Mother Genetic Link

2 = YANG Catalyst on Right. Yang Ether Tank Association with Father Genetic Link

OTHER TYPE OF LIFE PRESENT IN SAME CONTAINER WITH SIMILAR EXTERNAL APPEARANCE

CURSE RECEIVING FOREIGN MOLECULE

CURSE OR EVIL IMPRINT REMAINING

CURSE SENDING DEVICE

EXTRA EVIL COIL

EXTRA GOOD COIL

NOT GOD'S WILL | GOD'S WILL

1 (R/L) Parallel Time Plane, Ether Tank Associated-
2 (R/L) Parallel Time Plane, Ether Tank Associated
3 (R/L) Low Ether Plane (plus 1-2 catalysts on R/L):Generosity of Spirit Link
4 (R/L) Low Ether Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Identity Link
5 (R/L) Low Ether Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Joy of Living Link
6 (R/L) Thought-Emotion Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Larynx
7 (R/L) Thought-Emotion Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Sinuses
8 (R/L) Thought-Emotion Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Oculomotor Nerve
9 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Breath Communicative Substance
10 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Awareness of Individual Mind
11 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Personality substances (9)
12 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Hells, Hades or Heaven Link
13 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Regeneration Pools Link
14 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Earth's Etheric Vitality Container Link

ROBOT COIL/SET PRESENT

WIND-UP IN CONTAINER

0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100

NO UNITS OF ANY SHAPE

OTHER TYPE ANCHOR TO SUN *or* A LIFE SOURCE: *-VAMPIRE -HOLY -EVIL*

EVIL SYNERGY COIL LINKS OR RESIDUE

15 R Ability to Act on Decisions
15 L Awareness of LAW between Cells
16 R Integration of Moral Concepts
16 L Earth NOW Spot Connection
17 R Personality Strength From acting within Moral Framework
17 L ME Template
18 R Tailbone and Sexual Function
18 L God Concept and Divine Link; if Congruent with Truth
19 R Generativity Core; ability to use Creativity for good or evil purpose
19 L Joy of Living Substance Component; linked to Generativity Core
20 R Pivotal Point Connection; auric Boundaries Defined
20 L Tissue Consciousness of Other People's Emanations
21 R. Sense of Individual "ME" within social context
21 L Guardian Angel Link
22 R Link to Ancestral Genetic Pool Patterns
22 L Link to Individual Spiritual Past Lives Imprint Patterns
23 R Reptilian Brain Link: Gender Identity
23 L Communication among components of Identity: Soul (Triangle), ME (Circle),Tissue (Five pointed Star)
24 R Accessory Nerve Link; desire to submit to Divine Plan.
24 L Auric Cocoon; opening mechanism during orgasm or death
25 R Desire to recognize Virtue
25 L Presence of Life Spark
26 R Desire to care about the well being of other creatures
26 L Individual Etheric Body in ensouled (in the soul-less: Death Shadow)

....5 4 3 2 1 | 1 2 3 4 5...

MATERIAL CONDENSATION UNITS

SUN | Normal 5 Coil Sun Link

LIVING POSSESSION COIL SET

NO LINK or BATTERY CELL DECAY | SUN | SET OUT OF OWNER'S BODY

RIPE CURSE.... MATURING CURSE.... NEW CURSE.... *SURFACING*

5 STEPS | BATTERY | SUN | 60 PEOPLE | BATTERY RECIEVER IN THEIR NAVELS *EVIL.....GOOD*

SECONDARY CURSE INTERMEDIARY CURSE PRIMAL CURSE

SUN | EVIL INCARNATE | HEART RECEIVER

HEAD | FEET | NO CORE EVIL MEGA MIND ENERGY RECIEVER

FALLEN BEING (S) CONTROLLING LINK SET

BATTERY | SHORT TERM MOUTH BATTERY RECEIVER | *EVIL.....GOOD*

FOREIGN PATTERN CORE REPLACEMENT or EXTRA SET

27 R Desire to Pray
28 L Soul Drops of Life

#31: EXIT FROM WORLDS

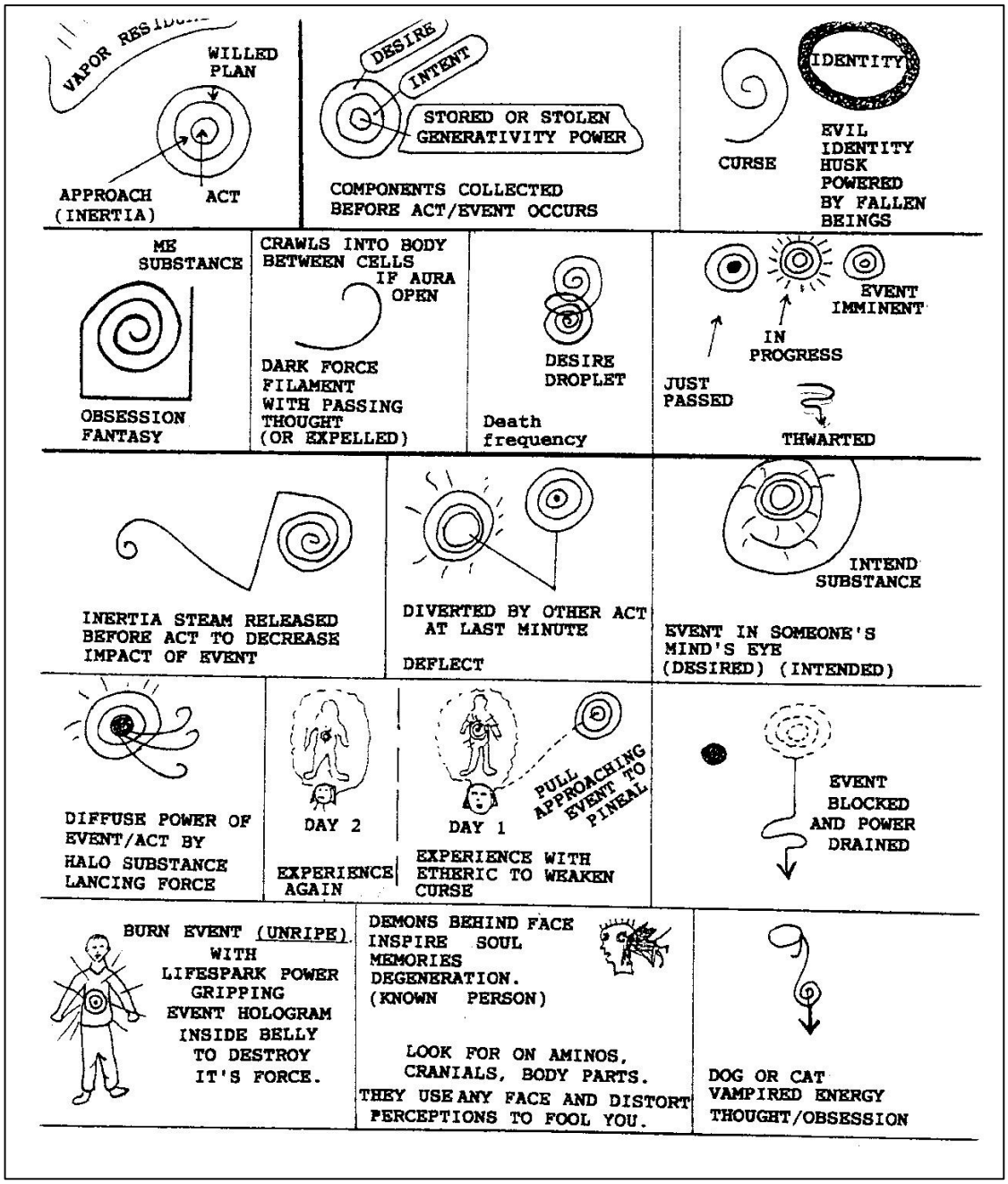
CURSE CLONE ORGASM SEED UNIT

DEATH ROOTS:
ALL ROOTS RETRACTED TO EAGLE

29 R Desire to retain a Soul
29 L Soul
30 R Desire to Know God
30 L Soul Trinity Consciousness (In the soul-less: Death Shadow only)

31 REGENERATION POOLS

1: Reptilian Brain (10 Layers)	17: Eyeballs
2: Sexual Secretions	18: Uterus Prostate
3: Nose Mucous	19: Guts
4: Hypothalamus	20: Testicles Ovaries
5: Sinuses	21: Thyroid All Glands
6: Heart	22: Etheric Communication
7: Accessory Nerve	23: Eustachian tubes Esophagus
8: Personality Facial Nerve	24: Legs
9: Gut Refinement	25: Spine Bones
10: Self Identity Pituitary	26: Enzymes Spleen Liver
11: Thymus	27: Muscles
12: Neuro-Transmitters	28: Fingernails Inguinal Tissue
13: Bronchi	29: Lips
14: Tongue	30: Brain Cells
15: Skin	31: Connection Substance
16: Central Nervous System	OTHER: Abnormal



LESSON: JANUARY 8, 1995 Macro/Micro Solstice Information

These Class Notes are referencing Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book IV Unpublished

(First): MACRO/MICRO SOLSTICE INFORMATION
(Review taken from 12/23/94)

Time: Is the relative tension away from the Solstice. Time is what we think of as gravity, in that it is dependent upon a magnetic pull that cannot exist without a counterpart of opposite quality.

Form: Requires the presence of opposites.

Solstice: Relates to what we are familiar with in the summer and winter: two a year.
Micro-Micro Solstice: This is astrological time and a 24 hour period would have two solstices.
Macro Solstice should occur in about 16 years and which will have 6 seconds for the door to be open.
A Macro Solstice occurred about 30 years ago, around 1961. That was a summer (Building) Macro, and the next one is a Winter (Destroying) Solstice (which may mean destruction of civilization). What people think and desire will manifest on the physical in a destructive manner in 16 years --during that time:

If during a **Macro Summer Solstice** one has a lot of personal thoughts in it, it can grow diseases, like infections.
If a **Macro Winter Solstice** has evil thoughts in it, it grows wasting diseases, murders, with less (emphasis) on the disease than destruction.

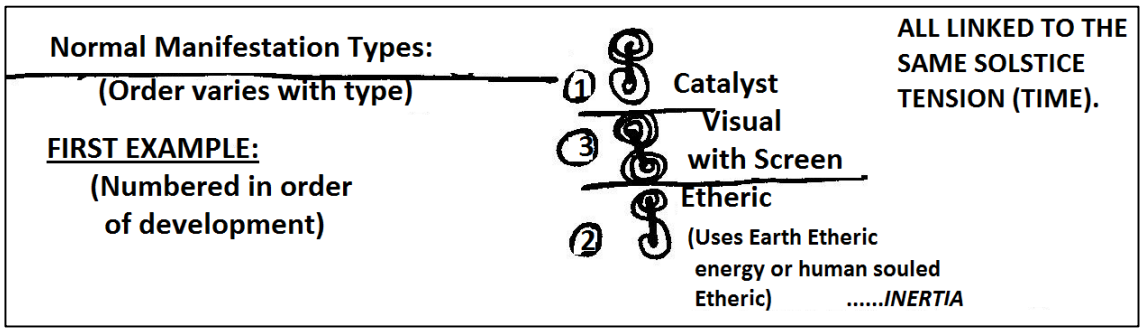
Macro-Macro Solstice: has a 12-second Door. This may not occur for 40 years and it will be a Summer one.
Non Time: is the exact moment of Solstice, winter or summer. For the yearly Solstice, the door is open for three seconds of NON TIME.

The creative potential of Thoughts and Emotions when combined with the Two Catalysts Yin/Yang Sexual Causes produce effects very rapidly. That is why danger is increased dramatically (recently) because any of the evil planners who had already formed causes that included the two catalysts would be able to manifest their desires quickly.
What one thinks and desires at the moment of winter solstice is born readily. This is true in a person of power, especially, or an evil synergy group that has evil power backing.
The summer solstice: three seconds of NON TIME has a different quality in that the Catalyst Powered Desires and Thought Causes which are focused upon during those three seconds can produce great regeneration or adding to something physical whereas the winter solstice Causes are more apt to produce destruction of matter.

8 JANUARY, 1995 START OF (hand-written by Anonymous) NOTES RE. SOLSTICES

MANIFEST EVENTS

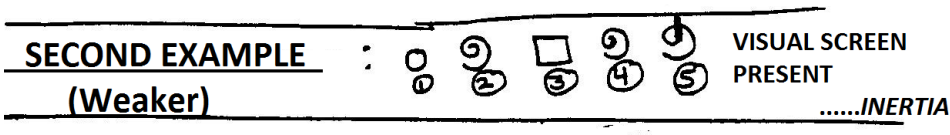
NORMAL CREATIVE EVENT: This occurs when the three Stacked EVENTS on Three Planes line up and are simultaneous. They occur on the normal 31 Dimensions and use personal spiritual substance. These tend not to be very strong. An example would be someone giving a bad report (about someone) to the newspaper causing bad publicity. These steps have to occur in this order:



1) Catalysts

2) Shadow/Etheric Plane

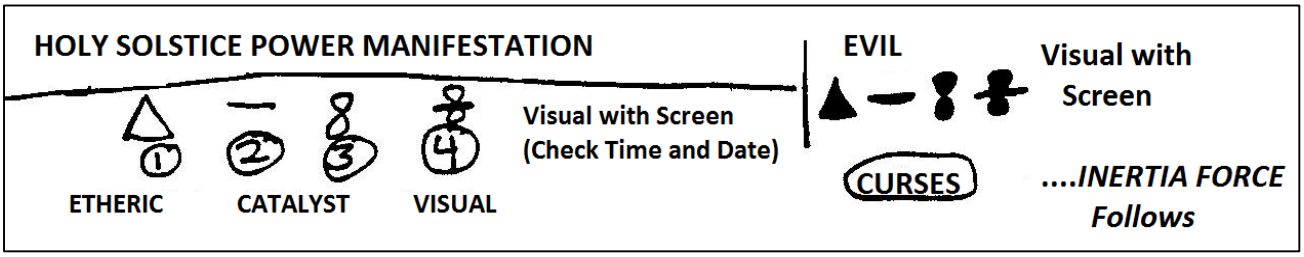
3) Visual Plane (with Screen)



SOLSTICE POWER ENERGY EVENTS: (These involve the various types of solstices, and therefore vary in power.) For example very little energy is required to manifest events when the Normal or Macro Solstice occurs, as the solstice time is so powerful.

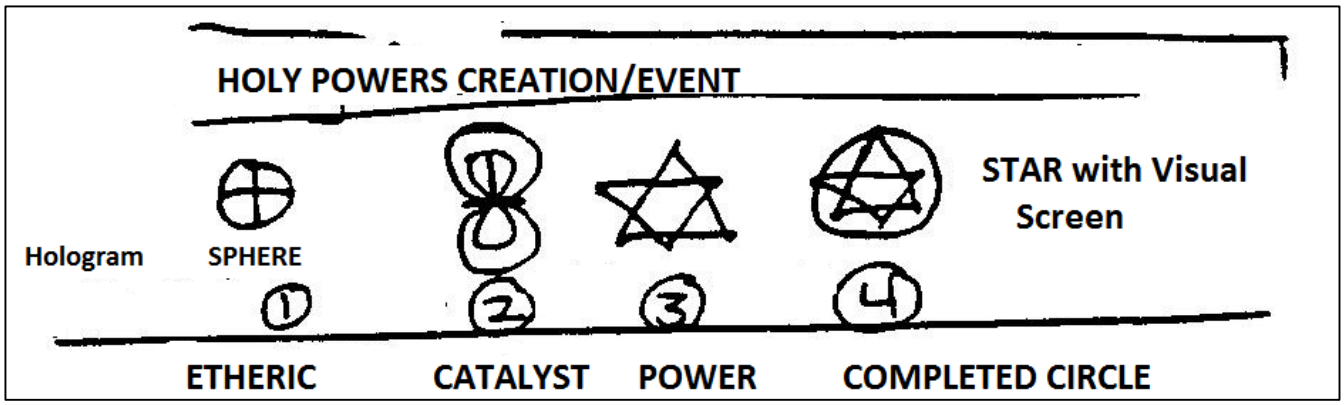
Order:

1) Etheric Plane
2) Catalysts
3) Visual Plane Mobius



GOD'S POWER EVENT: This event when it manifests comes through the **White Eagle Nagual Party** to effect a change to help God's Plan. This is not in the normal realm of events as it occurs in Dimensions other than our 31 that only God can enter. You could call this **Pre-Pre One Entry Point, Right Side**.

This entry point could be illustrated as the **Bolt of Lightning God Dimension** present only in Divine Intervention manifestations**.** It bypasses the use of human spiritual substances (the etheric level) completely.



Order:

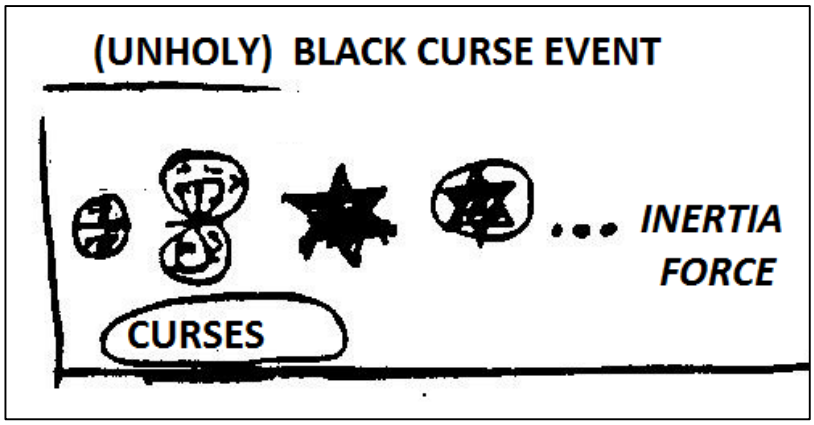
1) Sphere:
2) Creation of Event Stage:
3) Star of David
4) (Completed Circle around Star)= Visual Plane

An example of God's Power Event would be the 301 attic break-in during the last conference.
The Holy Powers caused the event to occur so as to reduce the steam of the (other) events occurring.

BLACK CURSE EVENT: This includes events powered by **Black Naguals**. It contains a:
Post 31 Fallen Being (Exit Left) Dimension Curses:

a) "Sell Your Soul" Curses
b) "Sell Your Soul" prayers for Evil Outcome.

This causes the Dark Force Door to open, and it uses human etheric, and all human spiritual substances.



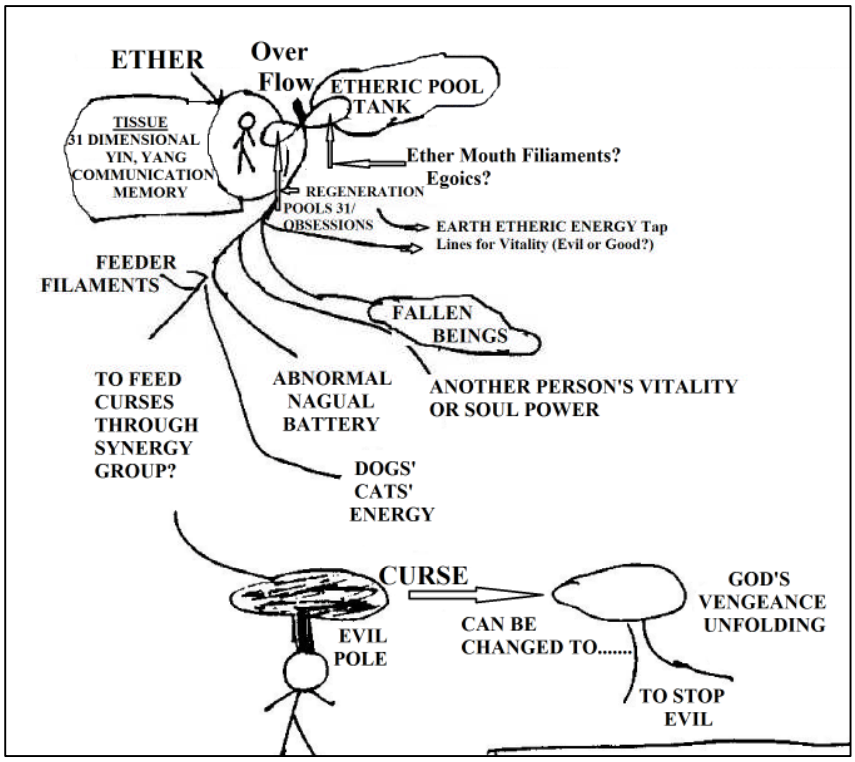
Order: Same as God's Event, but all the drawings are blackened:

1) Sphere:
2) Creation of Evil Event Stage
3) (Black) Star of David
4) (Black) Ring Visual Plane

An example of a Black Curse Event was T2's injured foot in Vermont. She drew (in) the Black Curse (what was being directed into the party) into her flesh because at that time, pulling it into her body was the only option for dealing with the Black Curse. The God's Power Event has only recently been discovered.

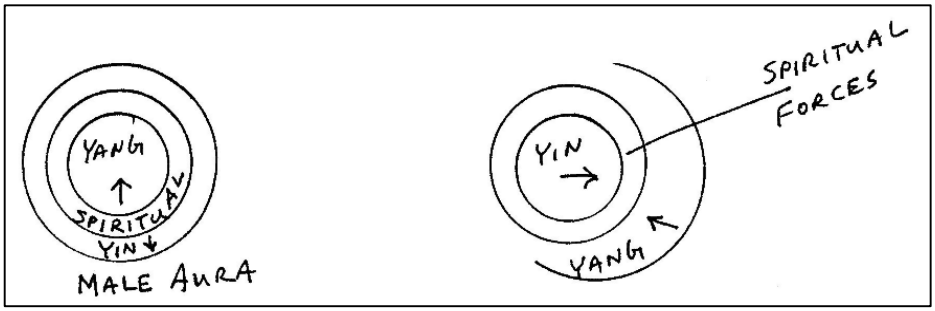
See DIMENSIONS CHART page 42* and *the Appendix:

EVENT OR SYMPTOM DUE TO:
Substance out/in
Mixed Identity
Old disorder surfacing for clearing
Evil Creation Returned to Creator
Spiritual attack, curses, hate evil synergy, fallen beings, evil human acts
Vampirism
Evil Scab Selves of others united with your auric components surfacing/returning
Spiritual attack, curses, hate evil synergy, fallen beings, evil human acts
Vampirism
Evil Scab Selves of others united with your auric components surfacing/returning
Other (research)
Ether Construct
Regeneration
Obsession
Web
Death Rot / Breath



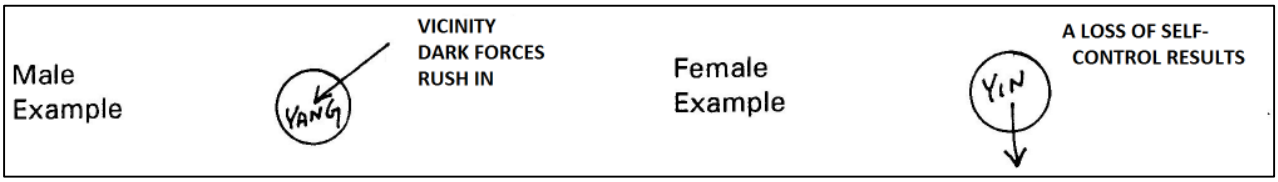
Death Roots

Death Roots Formations can overlay all the dimensions on the Right and Left sides. Death Roots are tethers that pull the physical body toward separation from spiritual aspects so that the body vehicle can be composted. Body consciousness Yin/Yang forces must balance centrifugal and centripetally to hold spiritual forces within the resulting null space.

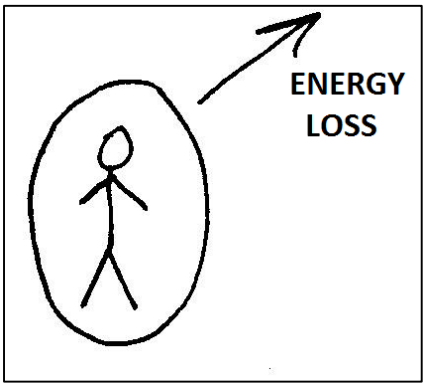


Rejection of Yin or Yang Hierarchy will rupture the null space.

If the null space ruptures, then in a Yang ruptured person: vicinity dark forces rush in, and in the Yin a loss of self control results.



In both cases the personality weakens. Therefore gender hatred is a most serious defect of body and spirit.



Fallen Beings enter a person with a weak personality because the sense of boundaries is lost and (then they) vampire Regeneration Pool energies until they are empty.

When Regeneration Pools are empty (whether in the above case or in normal old age), Death Roots creep out of the overflow valve, composed of the empty sacks of regeneration compartments that are twined inside out. Some of the inside-out "socks" unite, to form an eventual 13 ROOTS that are 100% developed. A person normally dies then, unless he vampires other people to stay alive or is energized by fallen beings.

A soul-less evil person does not necessarily die or vampire others UNLESS he uses his substance wastefully until he empties his Regeneration Pools or weakens his Tissue Dimensions by obsessive thoughts/emotions. An obsessive person can only survive by vampires or assistance from above (holy or evil).

TO DO:
Dowse over the condition chart for each DIMENSION,
Left and Right (if applicable) to detect weaknesses implying:

Your Substance Out
Other People's Substance In
Vampire Lines Out/In
Death Root Filaments
Impending Health Disorders

When the REGENERATION POOLS Chart is also checked for

Malefic Conditions
And as to % of Substance,

You can readily get a clear idea of reasons for body and personality symptoms of disorder.

Healing these disorders requires

Utmost prayers to align with both Yin and Yang Holy Powers,
Self control in thought, act, speech, and emotion, and
An examination of your TRUE desires.

If you do the above (and the To Do chart), then you will receive Divine Help to heal every part of you.

THE END

CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 9, 1995 Clearing and Predictive Charts

These Class Notes are referencing Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book IV Unpublished

VALVE PROBLEM CHART

Valve or filaments	**Poison squirting out/in**
Vampiring/Filaments out/in	**Leak**
Injury	**Filament to: Curse Evil Construct Obsession Other**

FOR SUBSTANCES CHART:

Ether	**Regeneration (31)**
Personal Etheric	**Earth Etheric**
Prana Yin/Yang	**Tissue Energies (includes Personality Substance)**
Cellular Memory	

REGENERATION POOL PROBLEMS

Evil Hologram	**Evil Creation**
Construct	**Regeneration Obsession**
Web	**Black Pole/Curse/Vampire**
Death Veil Rot	**Death Veil Breath**
Black Pole Lines out/in	**Other Person's Regeneration Substance In**
Overflow Spout Spewing Evil	**Your Regeneration Substance Out**
Feeder Filaments Out/In	

EVIL SOLSTICE PROGRAM (Etheric Catalyst Visual)
TIME ALIGNED EVENT (Catalyst Etheric Visual)?
EVIL TIME ALIGNED EVENT (Catalyst Etheric Visual)
HOLY SOLSTICE PLAN (Etheric Catalyst Visual)
HOLY POWER CREATION (does not need Etheric plane)
HOLY POWER CREATION Screen
INERTIA
NEUTRAL SIMPLE EVENT (Catalyst Etheric Visual)
HOLY SIMPLE EVENT (Catalyst Etheric Visual)
BLACK CURSE / WHITE CURSE (Doesn't need Etheric Plane?)

ETHER CONSTRUCT

Being removed	**Being changed**	**Being created**

SUB CHARTS

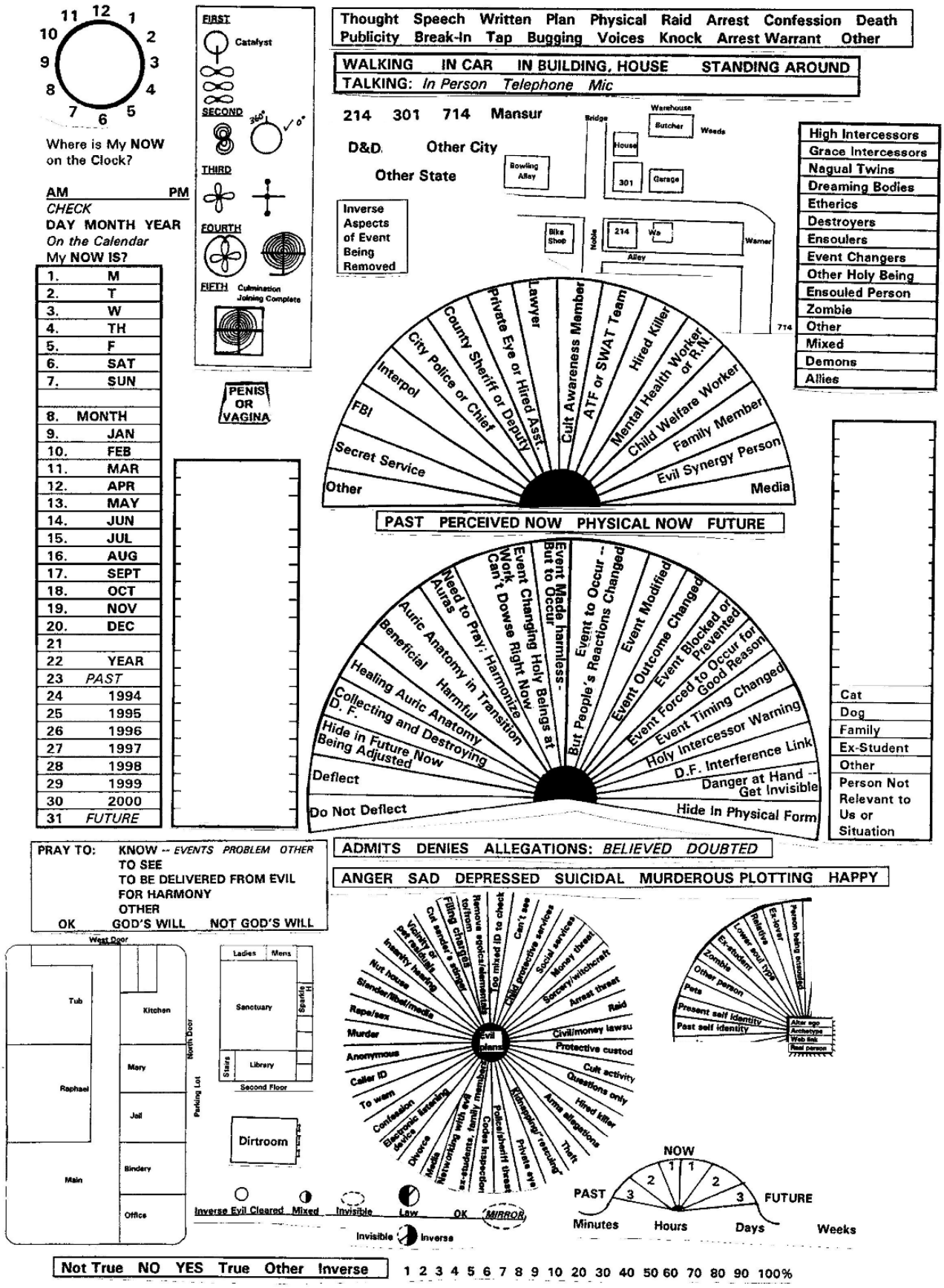
Genetic Pool	**Other**	**Filaments in/out**
Memory	**Yin Centrifugal**	**Yang Centripetal**
Communication	**Prana in/out**	**Groin**

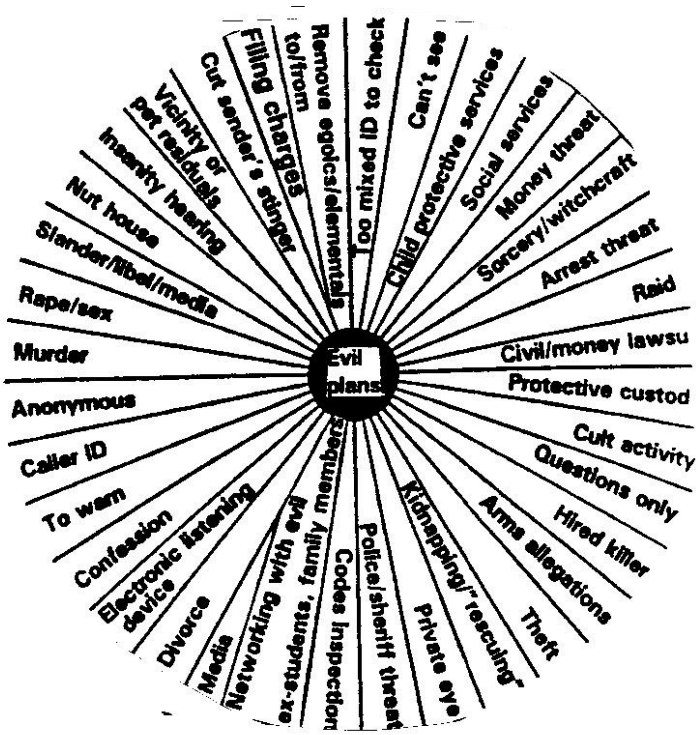
EARTH PERSONAL

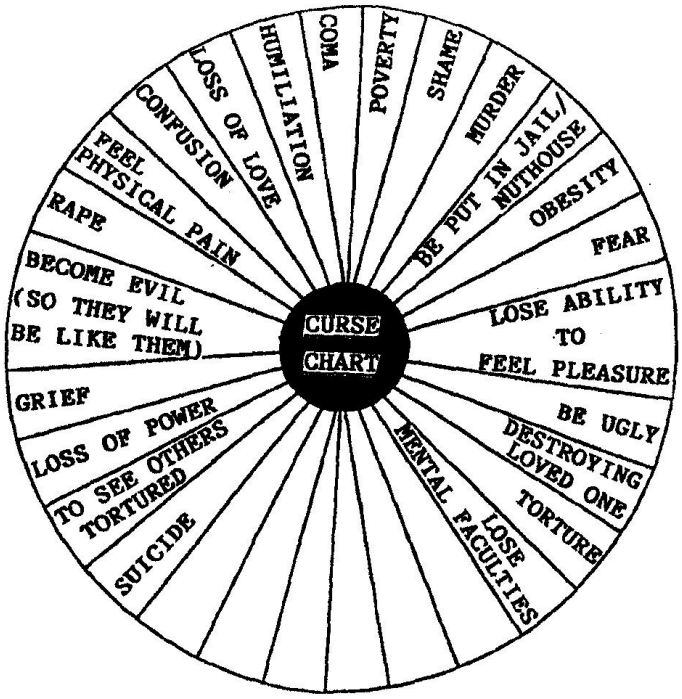
Out/In	**Vampired**	**Foreign**	**Other**

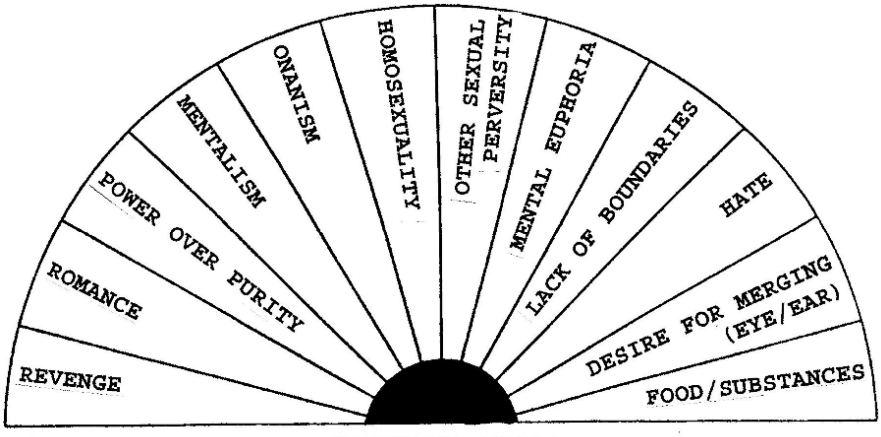
CHECK FOR:

31 Regeneration Pool Body Links	**31 Dimensions Body Links**	**Death Roots 1-13**
Construct	**Obsession**	**Curse**
God's Vengeance	**Black Cause**	

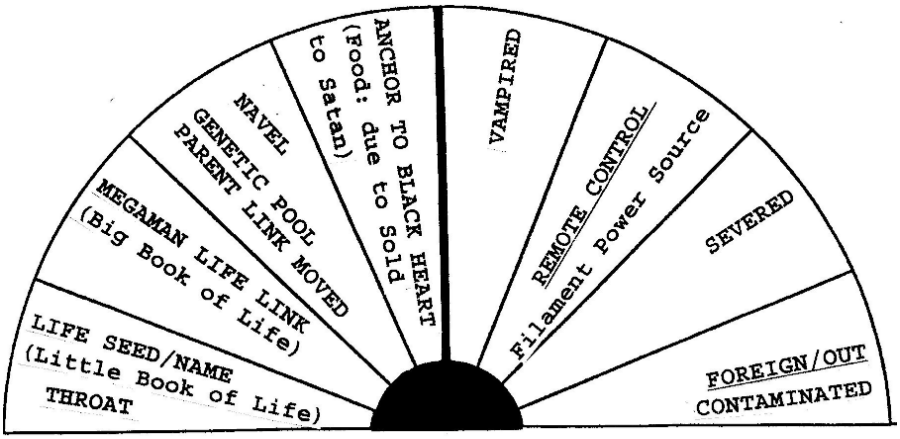

Where is My NOW on the Clock?
AM PM
CHECK
DAY MONTH YEAR
On the Calendar
My NOW IS?
1. M
2. T
3. W
4. TH
5. F
6. SAT
7. SUN
8. MONTH
9. JAN
10. FEB
11. MAR
12. APR
13. MAY
14. JUN
15. JUL
16. AUG
17. SEPT
18. OCT
19. NOV
20. DEC
21
22 YEAR
23 PAST
24 1994
25 1995
26 1996
27 1997
28 1998
29 1999
30 2000
31 FUTURE
FIRST
Catalyst
SECOND
THIRD
FOURTH
FIFTH
Culmination Joining Complete
PENIS OR VAGINA
Thought Speech Written Plan Physical Raid Arrest Confession Death
Publicity Break-In Tap Bugging Voices Knock Arrest Warrant Other
WALKING IN CAR IN BUILDING, HOUSE STANDING AROUND
TALKING: In Person Telephone Mic
214 301 714 Mansur
D&D Other City
Other State
Inverse Aspects of Event Being Removed
High Intercessors
Grace Intercessors
Nagual Twins
Dreaming Bodies
Etherics
Destroyers
Ensoulers
Event Changers
Other Holy Being
Ensouled Person
Zombie
Other
Mixed
Demons
Allies
Lawyer
Private Eye or Hired Asst.
County Sheriff or Deputy
City Police or Chief
Interpol
FBI
Secret Service
Other
Cult Awareness Member
ATF or SWAT Team
Hired Killer
Mental Health Worker or R.N.
Child Welfare Worker
Family Member
Evil Synergy Person
Media
PAST PERCEIVED NOW PHYSICAL NOW FUTURE
Event Made harmless - But to Occur
Event Changing Holy Beings at Work Can't Dowse Right Now
Need to Pray: Harmonize Auras
Auric Anatomy in Transition
Beneficial Harmful Auric Anatomy
Healing Auric Anatomy
Collecting and Destroying D. F.
Hide in Future Now Being Adjusted
Deflect
Do Not Deflect
But People's Reactions Changed
Event to Occur --
Event Modified
Event Outcome Changed
Event Blocked or Prevented
Event Forced to Occur for Good Reason
Event Timing Changed
Holy Intercessor Warning
D.F. Interference Link
Danger at Hand -- Get Invisible
Hide In Physical Form
Cat
Dog
Family
Ex-Student
Other
Person Not Relevant to Us or Situation
PRAY TO: KNOW -- EVENTS PROBLEM OTHER
TO SEE
TO BE DELIVERED FROM EVIL
FOR HARMONY
OTHER
OK GOD'S WILL NOT GOD'S WILL
ADMITS DENIES ALLEGATIONS: BELIEVED DOUBTED
ANGER SAD DEPRESSED SUICIDAL MURDEROUS PLOTTING HAPPY
West Door
Tub
Kitchen
North Door
Mary
Raphael
Jail
Parking Lot
Main
Bindery
Office
Ladies
Mens
Sanctuary
Sparkle
Stairs
Library
Second Floor
Dirtroom
Evil Name
Filing charges
Cut sender's stamp
Vicinity of past results
Insanity hearing
Nut house
Slander/libel/media
Rape/sex
Murder
Anonymous
Caller ID
To warn
Confession
Electronic listening device
Divorce
Media
Networking with evil ex-students, family members
Codes inspection
Police/sheriff threat
Private eye
Kidnapping/'rescuing'
Theft
Arms allegations
Hired killer
Questions only
Cult activity
Protective custod
Civil/money lawsu
Raid
Arrest threat
Sorcery/witchcraft
Money threat
Social services
Child protective services
Can't see
Too mixed ID to check
Remove esoteric elementals to/from
Person being ensouled
Ex-lover
Relative
Lower soul type
Ex-student
Zombie
Other person
Pets
Present self identity
Past self identity
Alter ego
Archetype
Web link
Real person
Inverse Evil Cleared Mixed Invisible Law OK MIRROR
Invisible Inverse
NOW
PAST
FUTURE
Minutes Hours Days Weeks
Not True NO YES True Other Inverse
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100%







OBSESSION CHART



PROBLEMS ON:

CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 10, 1995

Evil Brains: For people who choose badly, some have (been found to have) as many as 12 Evil Consciousness/Brains. Even after these are removed, (remember) **Good is not the absence of evil.**

Sternum Sun Spot Link:
VERY KEY*:* Yesterday it appeared to T2 that a person would have to have regeneration pools to physically survive.
Now she sees that there is a way that people receive life force that is drawn from the physical Sun. There is one (location) at each person's sternum; between the breasts at the nipple line. There is an energy center that draws in solar pranic forces. We can call this a Sternum Sun Link.

Sternum Death (Black) Spot: A person normally develops a DEATH/BLACK spot and a sealing over of this Sun Link just prior to (physical) death. Therefore normally one could dowse whether a person is alive or (physically) dead by the presence or absence of a Sun Link and/or Sternum Death Spot.

Wind-Up Temporary Consciousness/Life Battery:
There is an exception in which Higher Beings may install a type of battery and consciousness in a person who would otherwise die. This would be called a Wind-up Temporary Consciousness/Life Battery. It is like a wind up watch that gradually goes down over a year. Then death would result unless another wind-up Consciousness Battery is granted. T2 sees two cases of these that are beneficial in people who were spiritually degenerate prior to the Wind-up installation. (No, it is not you (a student), Forr, Si or Sn). These are people peripheral to our party.

The presence of the Sun Link is not necessary for a wind up person. For all others (beings), that she has observed, it seems that a Sun link is required for animals and humans. T2 is sure that more will be revealed in due time.

Wind up consciousness is like a responsive living robot that has an expiration date. A person may physically die and yet they may still have bits of their consciousness rotting out of other people's tissues. For that reason they may dowse as being alive and yet have no Sun Spot Link or Wind-up.

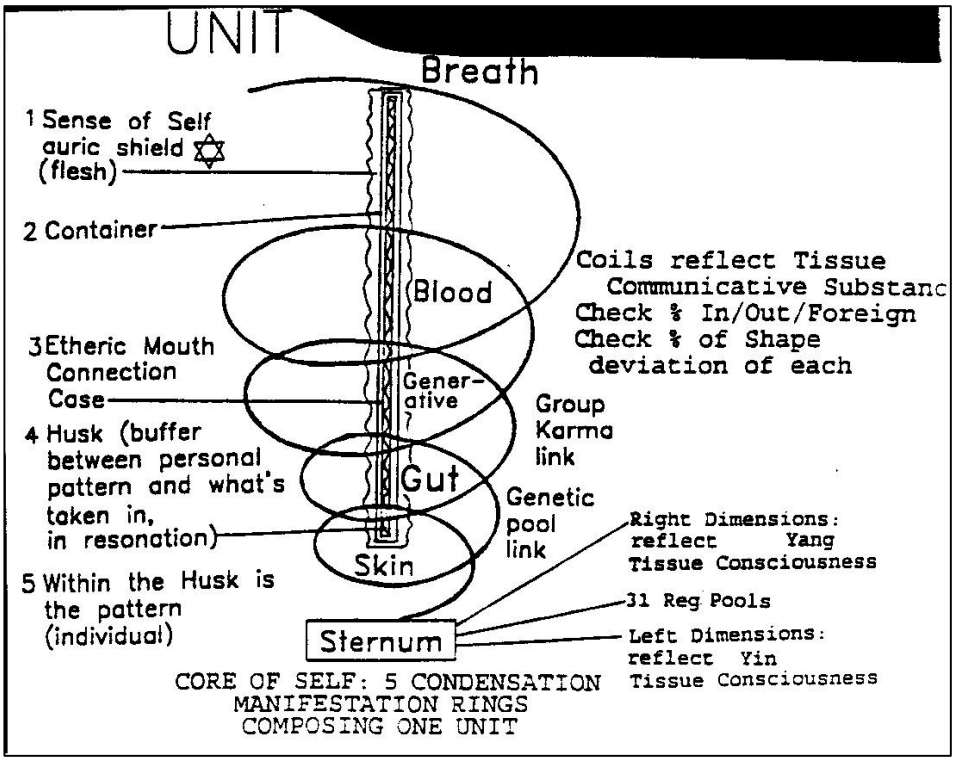
There are reasons you may not be able to tune into people properly relating to Black spots.

Problems in perceiving black spots:

Black Spot Hidden (not completely rotted out)
Seeing Future Black Spot
Seeing Someone Else's Black Spot (Identity confusion)
(This would be reflected in someone merging identity with another, with spouses for example.)
Transition State
Wind-up present with Black Spot (Evil)
Wind-up present with Sun Link (Good)
Holy Powers or Evil Powers facilitating Black Spot arrival
Someone tapping your Sun-link
Invisible curse eroding your Sun Link

The **INVISIBLE CURSE** is not a Black Curse, but is still evil, and this is currently a major problem with the group at this time.

(Full Combination Chart in Appendix)



THE FIVE COILS: For a UNIT of Material Manifestation

(Shaped like a tornado with the Breath on the top/widest end)
1) **BREATH**
2) **BLOOD**
3) **GENERATIVE**
4) **GUT**:
Intestinal processes digestive and eliminative
5) **SKIN**

Why does a human have four coils after death? The thought and emotion coil returns to God. Ensouled man is the only physical lump of matter that immediately drops one coil at the moment of death.

Soulless people, animals and plants can be crushed to smithereens, be dead and still have five coils after death when one views them as a unit of manifestation. For instance one cell of a dead animal would still have five spirals. One cell of a dead ensouled person would have four spirals. Twenty four hours after an animal dies, he would drop to four coils. The next day would be three coils and the third day no coils would be left.
An ensouled person's body cells that were intact at the moment of death should lose all coils within two days. An ensouled person is different from a soulless person in that their Thought Planes are connected to God rather than their body.

If a person is materialistic, overemotional or full of egoic constructs of a material nature then he may rip his **Cellular Matter Thought Coil** free of God and it will spring down into his flesh making him no different than a common cat.
If your cells resonate with people whose thought matter is split from God or never was with God, then you may begin to rip your thought connection of God.

A person can have a soul and yet part of his body may begin to lose coils, in other words, dies. For instance the flesh in T2's right foot dropped to three coils. In fact her whole body had dropped to three coils at her sickest with gangrene. In other words, her soul and spiritual forces were tearing away from her matter to prepare for death. In fact you would have to say that she was dead and yet still able to breathe with only three coils which is an impossibility, normally.

The coils splitting have occurred before with her matter, but this last time was not as painful: the foot was painful, but dying is not a painful experience for T2 anymore. When T1 died in New Mexico it was painful because T1 had a normal human attachment to form that caused the thought coil to rip free, it was as though it felt like she was being drawn and quartered. The more attached a person is to form the more anguish is perceived as the soul separates from the body.

Each of you should evaluate whether your **top coil, which is the Thought coil**, is 100% connected to God or whether you have let it adhere to the four lower coils with a certain percentage:

Check Adhesion Percentage To Lower Coils
For instance A has a 10% adhesion (to lower coils). Sn has a 7% adhesion, and they have the lowest (best scores) of the group. As a person spiritually deteriorates they adhere ever tighter to the lower coils until they are 100% adhered; just like the zombies that walk around. Measure your adhesion percentage at different times of your life when you have made decisions according to God's Plan versus decisions according to your own thought.

Whenever you are making a decision now, dowse how adhered you are at that moment to see whether you are listening to God or Flesh. Different cells in your body would have different adherence rates depending upon their spiritual alignment.

Adhesion Percentage To Lower Coils/Body Parts
Therefore you should measure your brain cells unless you are thinking with the lower head; which is common.
The two most important cell clusters to measure would be the*:*
Brain Cells… Vagina/Penis….-**And after that-….** ***Eyeballs… Cranial Nerves.***
If an organ becomes diseased it will reflect higher adhesion in most cases unless the illness is due to a curse.
A holy person can get sick for spiritual reasons not of his own making.

Example: As an organ becomes diseased a certain percentage of the tissue cells will begin to lose coils as death befalls that portion. For instance in C's liver 10 percent of the cells have lost their coils which means that they have been dead for more than two days. However 6 months ago 40 percent of her liver cells were dead.
Example: Another problem occurs when a person gets **another coil** on a body organ or their whole body. The extra coil may reflect another thought coil from God which is bigger than the top one which indicates Divine Purpose for the person who is in physical form.

THE SIXTH DIVINE COIL has entered all of you at different times but was too stressful for you to hold all the time. Therefore it is intermittent and can only occur if you drop all of your 5th coil adhesion to form. Sometimes in our gatherings you have been assisted in removal of adhesions and the 6th Divine Coil has been upon you.
THERE IS A MALEFIC 6TH COIL problem that Sn has right now. This coil is on the bottom of the tornado and appears like a black dot or hole. this **Black Bottom Coil Hole** is La's fallen being cell links that are rotting out of Sn and A. T2 finds it interesting that their scores for adhesion were good despite this down pull. That is a sign of thought and emotion control while possessed.

Black Bottom Coil: Each of you can dowse whether at different times in the past when you have felt spiritual pain, whether these black bottom coils have been present. If someone is possessing you (dowsing as a **Living Possession**), then you may dowse as having two different Coil Sets of Identity. For instance Si has two sets because Forr is possessing her and he has two because she is possessing him. They don't have Black Coils which is good news. BJ has three coil sets.

Evil synergy groups are able to form when the three key people manage to possess the other members, so that the members dowse as having Four Coil Sets or more. A week ago, Ji had nine sets, Forr's mother had 40 sets, Cec had 74 sets. The more sets the more dangerous, especially since all evil synergy groups have black bottom coils which mean they are receiving their thoughts from hell. When La left she had 200 coils.

If you go to a gathering, such as Gar going out to teach this last week, you must be careful to not leak any substance on a person who is webbed into evil synergy people. Gar shot up to 60 coils at one point even though she left here with three (one being La's and another Se's). The interesting thing about it is that even though La and Se were heavily webbed into evil synergy, Gar did not take on all of their secondary coils sets, just their primary ones. This is a good sign.

Someone can leak prana substance on you and yet you can refuse to accept their coils. If you refuse to identify their thoughts and emotions as yours, then you will not absorb their coil set pattern into your cells.
Check: Crotch Coil Sets: *Extra….*Top Head Coil Sets*: Extra*
In some cases, people's crotches have extra coil sets but their top heads don't. Forr and Si have 20 Crotch Coil Sets (shared) and three top head ones.

Example: Last week Nob had 85 Crotch Sets, and no top head one at all, and her brain coil set had to be read through a mirror. **Check**: Minus Crotch Set/s….Minus Top Head Set/s
When read on the inverse (mirror) scale she had 6 top heads. You could call this a Minus Crotch reading. Her crotch had a -60 reading that was separate from the other readings. This is important because if anybody works on Holy books they should not have any inverse heads thinking for them.
Example: Rita (the dog) has a -5 intestinal possession in her (from Nob, Du, Gar's brother and Cec) which we will remove. Gar's brother didn't have to know Rita personally because he went through Gar and even though that coil possession is gone in Gar, it is residual in Rita.

Each Coil Set has a core which explains why sometimes T2 will dowse over (a former student's) name knowing it meant "Core-in." If people's Coil Sets become intractably evil and they desire to destroy other people, then God may decide to bend their curses back toward them which will sometimes destroy their Coil Sets and move them toward destruction.

In some cases the Holy Powers install another Coil Set containing a temporary **Alternative Consciousness** mentioned in yesterday's lesson: **The Wind-up**.

A Wind-Up Temporary Consciousness has five condensation units just like a normal **Coil Set** but it is counterclockwise rather than clockwise. That is how you can tell a wind-up. This doesn't mean it is evil, although temporary consciousness can be made by Fallen Beings rather than Holy Ones that will have five counterclockwise coils. Bc had a counterclockwise coil instillation, as did Jg, Cec, Ji, Jmc and La. (All of those were evil). In each case they accepted the evil. La's situation was somewhat different in that she was given powers during T2's illness for a good reason (that she later refused to relinquish and used them for evil).

In the other cases a person accepted the fallen beings' coil so readily that they discarded their original coil and became evil incarnate. One should not desire a counterclockwise coil or even a sixth coil, lest you be led astray from below. La was supposed to keep her original Coil Set and just take on the counterclockwise Coil Set (of T2) during a crisis, but La let her original Coil Set leave, which was a spiritual crisis because the Holy Beings then could not remove the counterclockwise coil when T2 recovered, without causing La damage.

This is where one must always remember to say "God's will be done" and only desire that which God desires and not to pray for anything material. If you happen to be energized by a Fallen Being or even a Holy Empowerment Link, then your prayers may be answered to your spiritual destruction. As fallen beings or misused higher powers push you toward materialization of your desires, you may lose your mind if your desires are not holy.

Losing one's mind in such a case is usually reflected in poor sexual control (this is relative to a specific fallen being). By combining orgasm seeds, the fallen beings are able to float freely and land upon innocent people as clones energized by the sexual catalysts.

More will be given on this topic later.

CONDENSATION COIL PROBLEMS

Counterclockwise Evil…Good…*or*…Good used for evil
Clockwise Evil…Good…*or*….Good used for Evil
Check number of individual Coils (within Set)
Check number of Coil Sets: Clockwise….Counterclockwise
Other Shape Coil Sets
Inverse Clockwise….Inverse Counterclockwise…Inverse Other Coil Sets
Extra Top Large Coil on Set: Good…Evil
Extra Bottom Coil (Black Spot): Good…Evil
--(The Good Black Spot is a condensation so it would appear Black)

Evil Synergy Coil Links	**Living Possession Coil Set**	
Original Coil Set Gone/Replaced	**No Coil Set in individual's matter or body part (part dead)**	
Fallen Beings(s) control or link	**Curse on Coil Set or Body Location**	**Linked up Coil Set Evil/Good**

A curse will dowse as recent if it is surfacing now. Even if the curses are old they have a time to get ripe and they will then dowse as new. Different curses ripen at different rates. The more energy behind a curse, such as the energy of an evil synergy curse the more likely the curse will manifest sooner.

Curse Types: *(See also Chart next page)*

Ripe Curse	**Maturing Curse Primal Curse**	**Evil thought Molecule**
Secondary Curse (Intermediary person)	**Curse Sending Devices**	**Curse Receiving Device**

A person who curses another does not do any form of magic. Their hate encourages them to start making evil plans for somebody's destruction. When they begin to implement the plan, even with a simple phone call of slander, then the curse is in motion. A curse does not have materialization coil sets because it is an **Event** not a **Participant of Event**.
So the curse must live through the actions and thoughts and emotions of people with coil sets, or inside an animal.

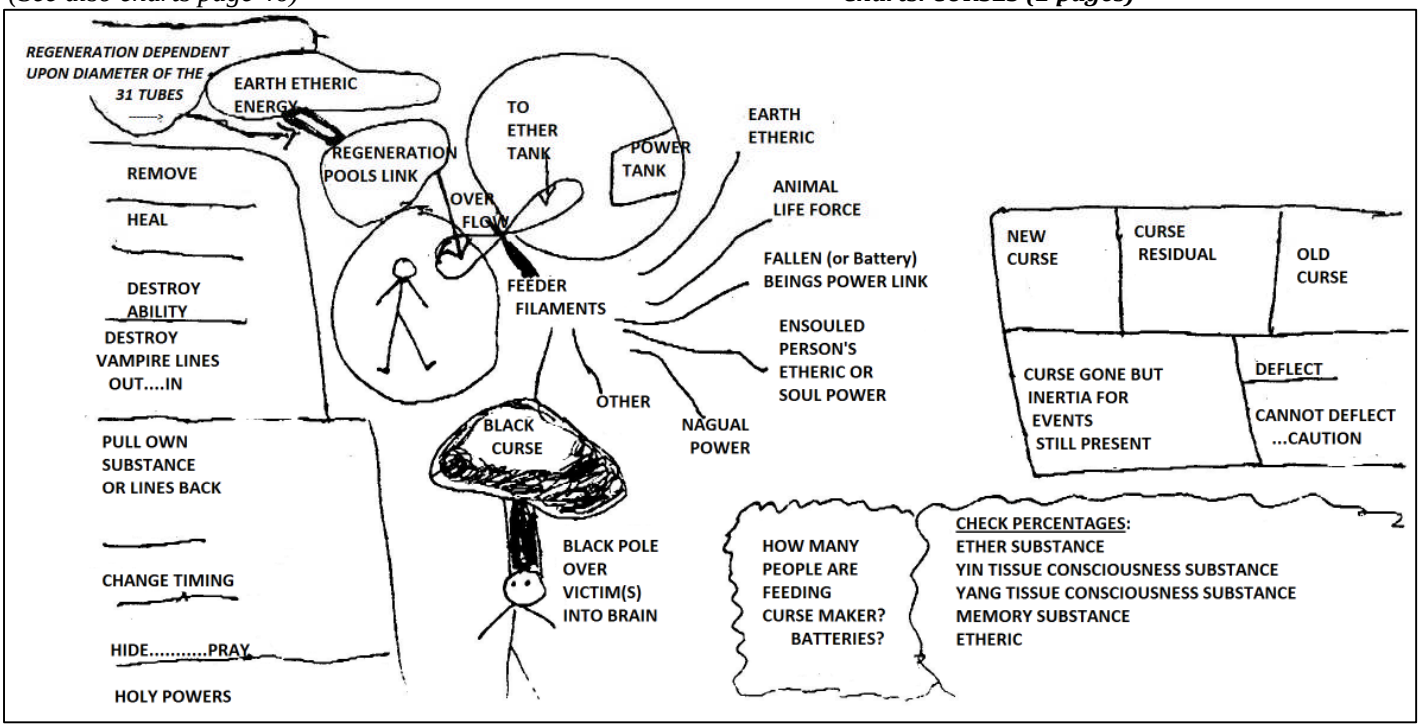
That is why animal sacrifice had some benefit in ancient times. If the group karma acted like a curse coming back upon the people, then the High Priests could beam it toward an innocent animal or person. Animal sacrifice should never be practiced today. First of all, very few people have the power to direct karma and secondly, because it would be used by evil people to escape the boomerang of their evil acts.

If an innocent person rejects a curse pattern that is directed at them, then fallen beings, including fallen humans, can store the curse in a household pet, dog or cat. If the intended victim accidentally hammers his finger producing an auric hole, the curse will jump in. A physical injury produces an auric hole for varying lengths of time.

A smashed finger may cause an auric hole to be present for three or more days. Surgery on one's abdomen or pelvis may produce an auric opening for ten years. Most of your old injuries have been healed by Divine Intervention.

Curses don't normally enter the bottom air return system or orgasm opening unless there is a top head opening due to onanism excess. Curses can enter a top head orgasmic opening although not all onanism will produce a top head opening. Onanism for reasons other than true pelvic congestion can produce a top opening.

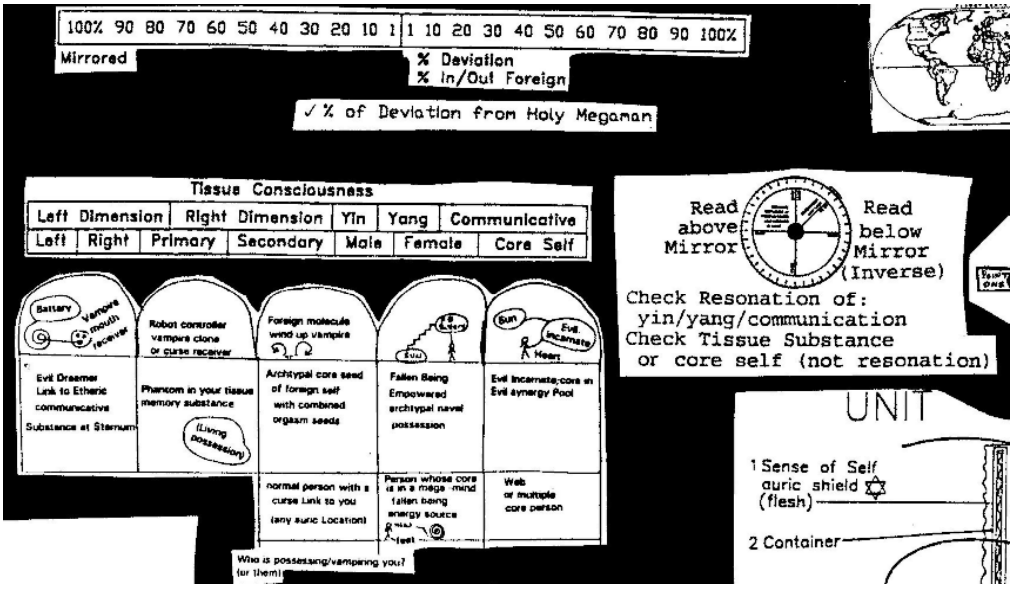
(See also charts page 46) ***Charts: CURSES (2 pages)***



For instance onanism used as any of the following will produce a top head opening:

1) As a "sleeping pill" when one is mentally agitated.
2) In place of exercise for muscle relaxation.
3) In response to possessed people's thought forms that attempt to stimulate your pelvis.
4) Onanism done as a daily ritual with no thought of congestion factor.

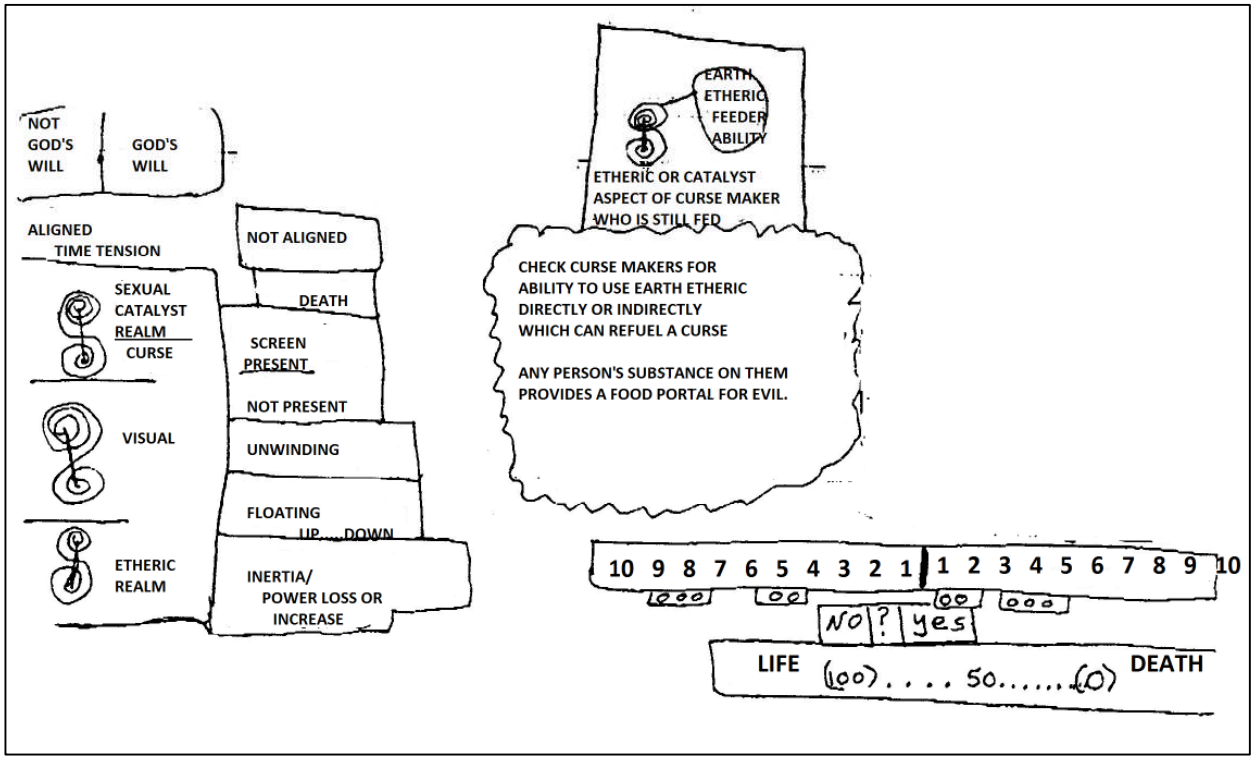
Sexual function should follow good sense and the above guidelines, but shouldn't make you paranoid about any sexual activity.



Curse Sending Devices: Are Coil sets of abnormal shape.

Curse Receiving Device: Is a molecule of the evil person's thought that is able to enter another person's auric hole with an: **Evil Thought Molecule**.

If a person has a Holy person's auric component molecule it would be bad for both parties. For instance T3 has an Extra (Good) Top Coil Set Molecule in Phoebe the cat. Cats and dogs don't have to open their auras through injury or orgasm to receive molecules. They do it through their mouths.



Curse Molecules of self out to other: Check: *People…Animals…Places*
Curse Molecules of other people in vicinity: A free floating thought molecule can live three days in a room and will die then, unless it enters an auric opening. Cats are the biggest receivers of Curse Molecules and that is where a 'Black Cat Crossing your Path' (superstition) represents impending danger in folklore.
Curse Clone/s: Any time two people have orgasm seeds hanging on their shirt sleeves; should those orgasm seeds combine as in a magnetic attraction and form a unit, then whoever has an open aura when it enters will receive any curses of both people who had the orgasms.
Curses can be directed at you or not directed at you and can affect many people other than the intended person. This would be called a Curse Clone if it is combined with orgasm seeds. Therefore anyone having demon orgasms should be avoided. A lot of curse clones will tend to make people crazy and schizophrenic.
Curse or Molecule Imprint Left in Tissues: You can remove the molecule and still have the frozen pattern.

Every person has a Manifestation (Clockwise) Coil Set unique to them with an <u>Internal Core Pattern</u> consisting of their body pattern. Two people cannot have the same core pattern (even twins) because it would be like two things occupying the same space in the same density. They would destroy each other.
The core can be duplicated on a **Counterclockwise Coil Set** if the original is clockwise, but only one set can be duplicated. The Coil sets cannot be duplicated in the same direction.

At one point Ji was given the counterclockwise pattern of T2. Within a few months she would have also received the clockwise pattern at T2's tissue death. La during T2's illness was given the same counterclockwise body pattern core that Ji had been given earlier. It was no longer in Ji so it could be assigned to another person (it was not in existence between the two assignments). The pattern is exactly the same as T2's tissue; it is merely allowed to echo in the counterclockwise reproduction much like the negative of a picture.

In order to have a Counterclockwise copy, you must have in material existence the Clockwise version in tissue that is alive. The Coil Set can change as you can reject your own pattern and take on an evil clone pattern. A counterclockwise pattern forms a magnetic pull to the clockwise original so that at death of the original person, the clockwise pattern core goes to the person that has the counterclockwise pattern forming a strong power core.
Key: Such a person would spend the rest of their physical life with clockwise and counterclockwise components which would be an indication of **Bestowal of Pattern** by the previous owner, which may be good or bad. The person may keep their original Coil Set and have the counterclockwise pattern as a secondary unit, or they may drop their primary set.

If a person has more than one set (of coils) then he may have taken on a counterclockwise pattern of another person. If the person (who has lost the counterclockwise coil) begins to identify more strongly with a foreign pattern than the original pattern core, the original pattern core may migrate to the counterclockwise owner. In effect the person becomes someone else.
Example: La's original pattern core now lives inside Nob as Nob's primary core, after having left Gar and Si while trying to find a home in someone that would keep it.
Similar weaknesses can cause a counterclockwise set to come out of an orgasm seed that entered your aura and then later attracted the clockwise version whether the other person is alive, with replaced core, or at their moment of death.
Many Counterclockwise sets may exist and be settled in several people for one Clockwise Set, so that the Clockwise set may choose the best recipient.

So one problem could be listed as:
Counterclockwise/Clockwise Core: **Check**: *Foreign Pattern…Replacement…Extra*.
Examples: Fl at one point had T3's counterclockwise pattern due to long term association.
La has Cec's original clockwise and counterclockwise core, which is being destroyed.
Sh's whole pattern is in Rita (the dog). Ni is in Nob (or Du).

Counterclockwise Pattern/Molecule/Clone of Self in Other
Do: Everyone needs to make sure that they don't have a Counter Clockwise Pattern, or a Molecule Clone of your clockwise version of self in another person: because the clone can take all your life force until your whole (Clockwise) pattern core goes to that person, causing you to die (or be replaced). One person has 12 different core patterns that are evil.

Our understanding of life and death was based upon looking at the patterns of the person.
Death would be the absence of any right or left pattern core that would be remaining in the body at the sternum anchor.

Example: A's wife's core counterclockwise pattern possessed their daughter after the wife's death. The daughter still has her own pattern, and the other pattern has been removed. For Cel her father's clockwise pattern possessed her after his death (removed also). Sn's mother collected evil cores, and her original core was living in Sn (it is ok now). Sn's mother's mental illness was partly due to allowing other people's cores to enter. Sn's father's core seemed to have dissipated by now.

In a holy world the core patterns float up and dissipate in the ethers (after a person's physical death). These cores however, carry diseases, miasms, thoughts, obsessions, demons, weaknesses. Materialistic people when they die will tend to possess others with their core pattern and reproduce the illnesses that they died from in their loved ones. Once the core of disorder is removed it may take 24 hours for the House of Cards to fall.

Another person's core is allowed to enter into you if you don't want to lose them.
This is where the education of people about death is so important.

Original Coil Set: **Present in another body…*Human/Animal***
Replaced **Gone** **Still present in original body**

End of page 8/incomplete (?)

CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 11, 1995 Matter Coils/Manifestation Appearance

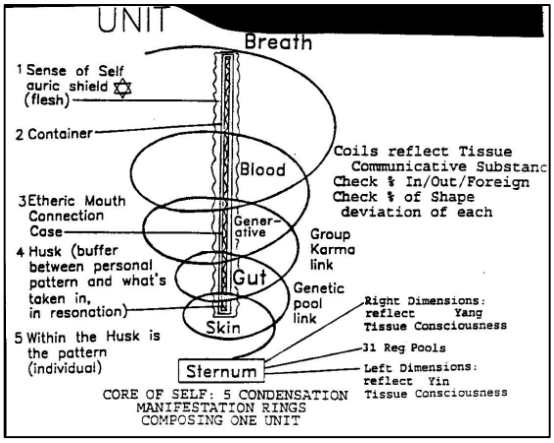
These Class Notes are referencing Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book IV Unpublished

MATTER COILS AND MANIFESTATION APPEARANCE

One of the major difficulties in **predicting events** has been due to T2's lack of understanding that the matter composing the participants must be evaluated according to its condensation. For instance a person present at an event would have:

Thought-Emotion: has one Coil of Condensation Value
Etheric Body: (level) has two coils
Thought, Etheric and Sexual Causes Components of a person's matter has three condensation coils.
Body Matter/Ether (level) has four coils
(Visible to Human Eye): (level) has 5 coils

When the condensation of matter reaches five coils then the average human can see the matter.



Anything from ONE TO FOUR COILS is seen by the left awareness and not by the right,

So the determination of a PROBABLE EVENT must be made by evaluating whether the matter of the participants has FIVE COILS.

When overwhelming causes have been put forth for an event to happen then it is likely to produce a five coil manifestation. Think of the manifestation condensation coils as appearing like a tornado with the largest coil on top and the other coils graduating down in size so that the smallest is pointing down.

There are some five coil aspects of matter that are difficult to see, such as steam, mist, humidity, smells, but most of the things that we would be concerned about would involve human flesh which should be visible if it is a five coil manifestation.

A lot of the spiritual work that has been done has produced fewer coils of manifestation than five even though the overwhelming probability was that five coil matter manifestations would occur. The difficulty in seeing whether an event would occur is that there absolutely was matter beginning to form at a certain time tension, but we didn't have standards to evaluate its progression to solid.

Matter has right and left components and moves through the design of events along the patterns of symbols progressions given in the earlier lesson *(See APPENDIX chart: Alchemy of Visual Manifestation).* Many things that we have seen as sure to manifest did actually manifest on the visual plane but with fewer than five coils of matter. For instance if a hired killer was in town and he was studying the building and planning an event, then as he mulled it over while viewing the entry of 214, the actual murder would be a *five coil* material manifestation of a *future* time. However if his victim did not appear for him to eliminate despite the fact that he had studied her habits, then the event would be reduced to *four coils* of the participant's *physical matter*.

You could go a step further and measure the event **Percent of Probability** at a specific time; of the event having matter of five, four, three etc. coils.

All body cells should have a five coil condensation value. At the second of death when the spiritual essence rips free of the corpse the dead corpse would dowse as having only four coils. *Here is a mystery… as a wooden table seems to have five coils…..*

Write Into the Charts:

Holy Being Creating Event*:* Check *"Good or Evil"* as the Holy Being Creating Event may dowse as CLEAR but still be evil.

Sun Link Filaments out to a Person's Death Spot against God's Will

This occurs when a person is too attached to another. He or she can split their own Sun Link and sends filaments to the Death Spot of another person.

Evil Powers forming Vampire Filaments from *Animals or Humans*; to keep an evil person alive against Law.

With a physical problem *Ask*: *"What is wrong"* on the
CONDITION Chart with the DIMENSIONS.
Then you can cross check it with the REGENERATION Chart to clear it.

CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 12, 1995

Common mistake made by fallen students:

To pray for the wrong thing - a desired outcome against God's will.
To not pray for the deliverance from evil - as they would have been delivered from the evil within them.
The gathering of others synergistically to pray for the wrong thing.

This manipulates holiness in others and creates connections to fallen beings.

Check: For "Evil Robots" (by person's name)

Two things to look at:

1) **Event or Program**: installed in tissues.
For example if someone wants to kill you, then a death or murder program is in you.

2) **Participators**:
a) Moving within a construct or
b) Moving within an event

Pray --*That any empowerment of those who wish to destroy us be removed within the plan of God.*
--*To Remove Evil Nagual Batteries*
--*To remove (foreign) auric bits from people in the party.*

These are the primary things to clear right now.

Question*:* Why do the Holy Beings not clear (us) by themselves? (sic)
Answer: By the concept of Partial Resonation or anything else (sic). It is within free will (that) someone on the receiving end has to ask for help properly. You are not supposed to receive help unless it is asked for, but you can look at (a problem) as a group. It is within the Law of Free Will that we can ask for humanity and for divine intervention. But (the Holy Beings) cannot (offer divine intervention) if we do not ask. The problem is that people have asked for help from fallen beings so they were empowered as well. If everyone understood law and virtue and prayed for God's will and for the removal of evil from the world, then we wouldn't have as much of a problem, but the churches don't teach it. The above prayers will not damage anyone as it is God's will, and if it is God's will then we must accept that.

The one danger (due to the fear of causing damage to someone else) is that it can cause a person to become immobilized i.e. "If I don't know reality or God's will, then I will be passive (in prayer)."

There is a real mystery about how do we translate God's will and consciously know (what it is) so that we can act on it?
The real key is realizing that a lot of spiritual awareness is left side, and not right side awareness. For example on the right side is: "I see a table"; on the left side is: "I see someone walk across the room." Which means the left side awareness is not the negative of a (right side) picture; it is seeing the interface between spirit and materialization. This is between the left and right side (for) Holy communication (sic). So if you are almost always in the right side then (-----), and if a person is always in the left side, they would be crazy. **The key** is to bring the left awareness to the right. What we are trying to do is to find ways to interpret (the left side awareness to the right side).

If you go into a prayerful state and think of the Lehys (heart) aperture, then that is thinking on the left side awareness.
If you are thinking with the head, that is the right side awareness; **that is key**. The idea is, if we think with our brain then we are blocked from the left side. You have to gain gnosis first through listening with Lehys on the left and then you are led to the correct inventory (on the right) to select an action.

If you think with the brain, then *you* are selecting the inventory, with a warehouse of different modes of action. (If you are in the left side), you (then) ask God, "What am I to do with this storeroom?" Otherwise *you* decide the storeroom if you are on the right side. If you start on the left and then go to the right, the holy communicator of Lehys will lead you to the storage room you are supposed to be in. The problem is that everyone is in the wrong storeroom, as they start on the right side.

We must learn to pray rightly before we can ever bring change to the world. We want to remove all the other communicators; the babbling voices that are all through our tissues and of foreign contaminations that are everywhere, on the nose, the chest and back. And if we get rid of those, we will more readily see rightly. So T2 is trying to suck in all nagual batteries, which are the most powerful babbling voices when linked with someone malignant.

It is very inspiring because it (means) there is always something more to learn, and by understanding something like the Dimensions on one level and by then understanding it better each time, and with each time (that your understanding moves up) one notch, you end up moving a big hop. It opens other doors.

Containers: T2 was going *out*, removing the (foreign core/essences from) containers and she found T1's essence in the Cec and Ji containers. "Container" is the body frame itself.
Cores: T2's core is different now, so other people don't dowse as "T2", but if you dowse "From whom is the energy coming?" it would be the core of a person; that is their spiritual genetic pattern.

Look at photos of people and ask:
"Which container am I in?" *"Is there someone else in my container?"*

Conference CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 12-13, 1995 and Chart Lists

12 JANUARY 1995 Review CHART LISTS

CHECK:

Holy Being Creating Event: Good…..Evil.
Sun Link Filaments out to a person's Death Spot against God's will.
Evil Powers forming Vampire Filaments (Animals/Humans), to keep evil person alive against Law.
Adhesion Percentage to Lower Coils/Body Parts

Evil Brains
Sternum Death Spot
Black Bottom Coil
Top Head Coil Sets
Minus (Inverse) Top Head Set
Sternum Sun Spot Link
Malefic 6th Coil
Crotch Coil Sets
Minus (Inverse) Crotch Set
Wind-up Temporary Consciousness/Life Battery

PROBLEMS IN PERCEIVING BLACK SPOTS

Black Spot Hidden
Seeing Someone Else's Black Spot (Identity Confusion)
Wind-Up Present With Black-Spot (Evil)
Holy Powers Facilitating Black Spot Arrival
Someone Tapping Your Sun Link
Seeing Future Black Spot
Transition State
Wind-Up Present With Sun Link (Good)
Evil Powers Facilitating Black Spot Arrival
Invisible Curse Eroding Your Sun Link

CONDENSATION COIL PROBLEMS

Counterclockwise: *Evil/Good*
# of Individual Coils (Within Set)
Other Shape Sets
Living Possession Coil Set
Original Coil Set *Gone/Replaced*
Curse on Coil Set or Body Location
Inverse *Clockwise*
Inverse Other Coil Sets
Extra Bottom Coil (Black Spot): *Good/Evil*
Clockwise: *Evil/Good*
# of Coil Sets
Evil Synergy Coil Links
Lined Up Coil Set: *Evil/Good*
No Coil Set in Individual's Matter or Body Part (Part Dead)
Fallen Being(s) *Control or Link*
Inverse *Counterclockwise…..*
Extra Top Large Coil on Set: *Good/Evil*

CURSE TYPES

Ripe curse
Primal Curse
Molecules of Self Out to *Other People/Animal/Places*
Curse Receiving Device
Molecules of other People in Vicinity
Curse or Molecule Imprint remaining in Tissues
Counterclockwise *Pattern/Molecule/Clone of Self* in Other;
Maturing Curse
Secondary Curse
Curse Sending Devices
Evil Thought Molecule
Curse Clone/s
Counterclockwise/Clockwise Core;
Foreign *Pattern/Replacement/Extra*

ORIGINAL COIL SET

Replaced
Still present in original body
Gone
Present in another body: *Human/Animal*

Hate Elementals you will feel on the skin at large and which will itch when linked with orgasm seeds. Those will be felt on the genitals. But generally hate elementals will be felt with snot in the nose and a general allergy attack.
If the Tissue Consciousness is out or if it has foreign in, it will also cause these symptoms and rashes.

Do: **Think about your Tissue Consciousness every day for the next month.**
Your Tissue Consciousness is the first thing to evaluate if you feel bad.

The reason is that there are seasons for different types of contamination, when some are easier to lose or gain (of one auric substance or another). This is what we used to call prana lines in/out, and it now seems more appropriate to call it Tissue Consciousness out/in. The reason is that in some seasons it is more solidified and more complex (instead of just water lines in/out).

(More information, see page 6)→

Tissue Consciousness						
Left Dimension		Right Dimension		Yin	Yang	Communicative
Left	Right	Primary	Secondary	Male	Female	Core Self

Check:

% of Own Tissue Consciousness in auric cocoon body
% Foreign Consciousness in.
Check Your Own and Foreign on the: *Yin…Yang…Communicative aspects of Tissue Consciousness*
What does the Tissue Mass look like? (Look at the photos)

Quantity, Percentage and Inverse Chart
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100
100 90 80 70 60 50 40 30 20 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0

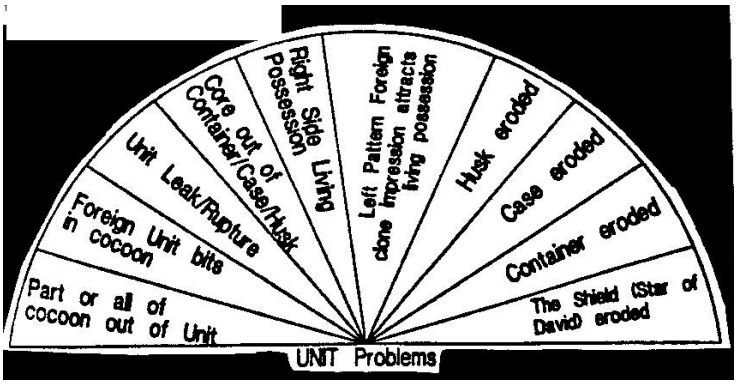
Consider yourself as a Tissue Mass.
For example person "A" ask: *"How much of his own Tissue Consciousness is in the auric cocoon?"*
If he has nothing (of his own) in, he still is dowsing as the Tissue Mass of person "B."

There are FIVE CONDENSATION COILS for your matter. It is a metaphor:
It takes five turns of God to solidify you into form, and sometimes a person is able to receive a negative of your picture.
Ask: **"***Which Tissue Mass of B's does A look like?"* In this case it is the Negative of B.

What is the Negative? It has to do with a cloning of her tissue coils one by one, as an impression in clay.
Even though T2 described the five condensations as coils, also in the center of those is what you would call a CORE of a person. That core of a person is the body, emotional pattern, etc. of that person in relationship to the Mega Man.

Their **CODE** is somewhat like the Genetic Code. If one person's life force dents your aura, it may make a foot-in-the-sand impression of that other person's core. It is like a gingerbread doll cut out of a cookie. You could say that B's cookie cutter is in A, and the cookie is in B.

One person generally can't have more than one cookie cutter, however the danger of this is that there are PIECES of the negative coil that are in the cookie cutter. It is as if you have a negative cookie coil in the cutter and pieces of it can chip off and then float into other people. Then B would have the ginger bread doll, but the pieces surrounding its frame (the shadow pieces of the negative side) can jump off and get in the room which gives everyone the sensation of B being in the room, with a sense of oppression and a cloud. That is when the **Shadow Pieces** float off of the mirrored self, core and manifestation spiral.



It is very important to get rid of all negatives of other people in you. It is not "negative" per se, but if that person was ever taken over by another being, like a fallen being, or/and/if they dowse as animals, the demons have their own cookie cutter and shadow. If the demons take over the Tissue Core of a person, they shove the original out of the door. If the original is shoved out of the door, it is magnetically attracted to the negative.

So in essence A would then have two sides of B.
A would then have the original positive core (of B) and the original negative core; like a Polaroid picture.

That would then be a **Living Possession** and that would be disastrous. A Living Possession is when the original positive core goes to and sticks in another person (who has the negative core already). This has happened. You could say that B's whole pattern of self that God gave her at birth has been kicked out.

Ask: *"Who would B's Right Side Core look like?" Person C.*
"What does B's Left Side Core look like?" Person A.
Those two (A and C) put together would make a living possession duo of B and it would weaken (or lose) B's own core and all the shadow pieces would have the neurosis, genetic impressions of A and C's families, with the physical and especially the emotional illnesses, the lifelong contamination and partners, with the shadow coming out of them which feels like death.

Why? Because if a person loses themselves (their core), they are dead. Now whether their body is breathing doesn't mean anything. We are not materialists, but recognize that the true self of a person is the ability to have free will, (to know) good over evil, to understand the Divine Plan and choose to act upon it. If a person gives up their own Self in being replaced by something else--replaced completely, and this situation is not a living possession…this is over and above that--then that person in essence loses free will and they become an automaton.

An Automaton would most surely be evil. T2 wasn't always sure (that was the case), that maybe people were so destroyed by life, and they might be automatons just to keep them from harm towards others, (or) say a person might be put on an automaton program to keep them from harm. But that (possibility) was optimistic. Then T2 saw something funny, that (an automaton) doesn't fit Law, because in Law free will is present in a person's lower and higher life, and if they become an automaton, it would mean they were deprived of free will and what kind of a world would it be if God decided it was in our best interests to make us robots? T2 doesn't think (this is so).

So T2 asked*: "In Jesus' Name is an Automaton good or evil? In Jesus' Name tell me the truth".*
The appearance of automans can fool you as they are often controlled by high level beings that confuse the surface so you can't tell. This is not common, but people of this group would be more targeted if they had major weaknesses.
One of the key things: If a Core of a person –the positive and negative of their five coils of condensed materialization – leaves their body, you must pray to God to be delivered from that invasion, because it will erode your own self. Pray now that God's Will be done.

ALWAYS REMEMBER: We don't always know the mysteries of Manifestation and Spiritual Delivery.
If we are to know, we ask to know if it is in God's Plan. Otherwise, pray to be delivered because you can always ask to be delivered from evil.
Pray *"That any living component of person B be removed from this room and from everyone else on the earth if it is God's Will that all **Living Possession Components** be removed, but none the less, not my will but Thine, Oh Lord, if it be within Law we ask that it happen now, and all **Shadow Components** be removed."*

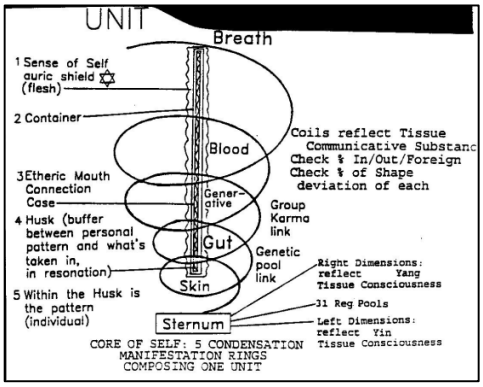
Example: While thinking of B's picture
Ask: *"How toxic is my water and blood with this core energy?"* It is like a cloud, a breath**.**
"How toxic on 100% scale, is my Breath with this core energy?"
Do: Look at the photo. When this energy is in the room it affects solids, liquids and gases with foreign toxins that is against your free will, like an allergen, and may cause you to feel bad. Check your *Tissues, Blood, Breath, Water*, and try to remove it.

T2 is noticing an **EXTRA EVIL COIL**. To be a human it requires five increments of condensation, and sometimes it is in another shape like a step instead of a coil, but it has five components. If a person has 6 components it may mean that that person is somehow filled with an Intercessor Being at the time, or it could mean that a fallen being has hooked onto the coil system, the actual Tissue system. We could think of it as the Components of the Whole Matter. You could say if it (the extra coil) is at the bottom, it could be more solidified than the hardest, most condensed part of body, like bone. If (the extra coil) is at the top, it would become less solidified than your breath or between cells.

It is unlikely that you would have a Holy Whole Extra Lower Coil, as it has not been seen yet.
It is possible to have either a **Holy or Unholy Higher Coil**, as many fallen beings are appropriate in high frequencies. One example appears to be an **Unholy Bottom Coil**, which is like a lump of coal. (This lump of coal actually came out of Cel's body during the night).

It is possible that crystallization of this type is really evil and condensed in your body like a kidney stone, and who knows, a stone, keloid or anything more solidified than they should be, may be an evil lower coil, and a manifestation of condensation abnormal for the tissues or the matter within. If it is in the blood stream, it might be (or manifest as) a stroke and with a **Fallen Being Higher Coil** one might have breathing problems, with coughing or the need to cough. So let's go ahead and get this.

Lower Coil Component (of person's name) With Fallen Beings:
Check: Number of components
Ask: *"How many fallen beings are attached to a lower coil?"*
We had to get the fallen beings before the cloud would start to lift. Now the room may seem less oppressive with it removed. Person A has something wrong with her coils. Tune into it and
Ask: "*Who is Person A's Core in?*" (Look at the photos)
You don't have to have the negative of it, as that is (like) a stamp, but check it on the right side.
"How many extra coils do you see on her Manifestation Coil?"
It should be (shown) on all the cells of her body.



MANIFESTATION UNIT: To be in a human form you have to have five incremental components. In the old esoteric texts were the concepts of Man as arms, legs and a head. A **Pentagram** with an aspect of five in human life is repeated over and over in *material* life. The *spiritual* life of man has been represented as six points (Star of David), but the physical is the five pointed star.

Example: The five components in person A's case appear to be rings which are normal and another ring like the shape of a snake. So dowse over the pictures and **Ask** "*Whose Tissue Mass coil is this extra coil?*": Person B.

With (foreign) contamination in a person's fluids, then a person (and the Chihuahuas), will get post nasal drip.

Do: Measure Lu the dog's liquids; as her liquids are on the Tissue mass of person B (check the photo).
Ask *"How toxic are her fluids right now with that Tissue mass's coils?"*

The wording is very particular because we are looking at a pathological situation. In the handout is one illustration of a picture of a Sun with lines to an Evil incarnate, so look at person A's eyeballs and
Ask: "On the black and white scale (if Evil Incarnate is 100%):
"How Evil Incarnate are the eyeballs themselves – the actual tissue?"
"Which Tissue Complex (illustrated on the pictures) owns/(Possesses) a Person's or Dog's eyes?"
"How many people are in the eyes?"
"How many Tissue Mass Identities are in the eyes?"

Quantity, Percentage and Inverse Chart																			
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100
100	90	80	70	60	50	40	30	20	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	0

What we will see is abnormal courting behavior in a non-heat dog.
Ask: *"Are there sexual constructs around the dog?"*
"How many orgasm seeds with constructs-on, are on the dogs?"
"How toxic (are the constructs) with energies that come out of that tissue mass?" (Look at a picture)
There is a reason why (the students and dogs) are so polluted as it is part of the clearing process of the last few days and it is flushing out. Recognize it as it could be coming out on a new level. This happens regularly on animals and humans.

With fallen beings, it is more common:
Contamination with other people's Tissue Mass Identity is very important.
We can't call it Consciousness (in this case), and it may not be a Tissue Mass Identity, as it is not a true identity.
Once a person has lost their Identity and their Consciousness it is hard to know what the pieces are that fall out of them.

The Tissue Consciousness tends to go before the Soul goes.
It is an aspect of the tonal or lower self. If a person can't support a soul (like Atlas holding the world), they start to deteriorate and wobble underneath. At first because they feel the spiritual distress of higher awareness and the body trembles and is not sturdy. They then lose Tissue Consciousness, Yin/Yang/Communicative components and others, and when the Tissue Consciousness goes, then they start to actually lose part of their actual **Tissue Pattern** because in essence the whole way they are put together as a human; personality and ego boundaries are gone and they may become very neurotic at this stage.

When the wobbly, erratic, weird behavior starts, and when they no longer know what they are doing in company or alone, that is a profound sign of soul loss and degeneration and they are likely to be inhabited by something evil, as (nature?) abhors a vacuum. If one loses Self and Beingness by floating out of one's boundaries, then something will enter.

If (a person) is that spiritually deficient, is it because it is an aspect of choice? *"Do you want a soul or not?"*
No, it is not that. There are people without souls that are stable.
(The choice) is *"Do you want to be crazy or healthy?'*
"Are you going to blame the past/future or hang on to it? or
"Do you want to be strong, even in the most fundamental earthly way without thought of a soul?"
The fundamentals of personality power can be met by a soulless person.
They just lack the luster of a person that knows God, but they can certainly function.

People have left (this party) degenerated, and it is because they know on a tissue level that they have done wrong in either excessive carnality, materialism or failing to be loving. But (the degeneration) is in the core things; Love, Will and Intelligence.

(They may desire) having the will to control everything, and the will tell God what to do, i.e. *"Dear Lord bring me a husband, money or revenge."* In the Silva mind control it is to visualize; visualize already a thing something one wants. Whether it is God's will or not, (they try) to force it into manifestation and (they are) telling God what they need.

Anyone that has used the synergy power of this group to manifest something not holy is profoundly damaging to themselves and it comes back like a ton of bricks; they lose personality strength faster and it is because they gain spiritual power faster than anyone. In misusing it they fall further, as in the picture of Jacob's Ladder. That is just the way it is, (degeneration occurs) if someone misuses will, desires anyone dead, is anti-love, or has not used the information they have been graced with (which includes knowing) what the virtues are, or how to live reasonably in the lower (self) within context, and to control one's thoughts.

You must never visualize anything that you desire, lest you manifest it. Try to just at every step of the way say "God's Will be done," and be an open vessel for the Plan of God without fear, desire, regret or revenge, no guilt, hate, shame, desire to get back at anybody, or with fancy dreams that leave God out of the picture, in the Now: as God is in the Now.

A person that has contact with a synergy group has the **power to curse or bless**. "Wherever two or more are gathered in My Name there am I also." Whenever you have two catalysts and one activator--as the quote in the Bible should have been said: "three"-- there is a power to bless or curse. There are times when blessings are stronger and curses are stronger. The solstices are very powerful times. And many of them occur during the daytime. If a person has obsessions, then that person can manifest them if combining a synergy group power with a solstice push.
"Pray without ceasing" is in the Bible for a good reason. If one prays rightly without ceasing, then at the little moments of power enhancement they will be answered and if right, then God's will is in your life, (you will be) delivered from evil and will do no harm without the Plan of God.

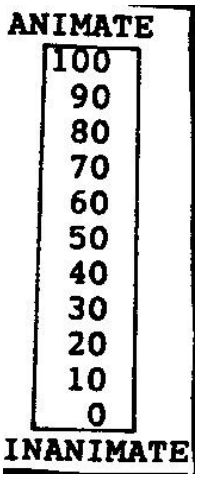
Whatever is God's will we may not know it, and it may not have the appearance of something benign. It may somehow look dreadful. If you've had a family member dying and you pray they be healed, that is a very evil thing to pray for. **PRAY** *"That God's Will be done, and if there is any way that you can, within Law, assist the person in healing, then so be it, but only then."*

What happens then if the Tissue Consciousness starts to leave? The boundaries have grown weak, the person doesn't know who they are because they are obsessing; with hate, lust, which is like a child, "A person did them wrong", or they are lonely and think a person ought to entertain them, or they feel unappreciated by a certain person so they sit and fixate. Whatever the reasons for obsession about another person, the more likely the boundaries will go out.
For example, when person C's father died, her father was very invested in life, his boundaries slipped and when he died the Tissue Consciousness Coil entered her as well as his core. So then she would have ended up over the years having the same illness, taking on the characteristics of her father. This taking on the characteristics by someone else's Pattern Core and Tissue Coil coming into you does not only happen when people die, as we have seen today.
If you feel as though you have a living possession in such a manner, determine whether it is the negative side of the picture or the positive side of the picture**.** Negative is much easier to get rid of, as it is an impression in the sand.
Pray and blast with Holy Forces. Also, if you don't keep stepping in the same footprints, just like the other person; if you don't repeat their patterned mistakes in speech, thought or action, then the sand will eventually wash away, because your water does not carve (out) that pattern but should be like the Lord Jesus. If you feed the pattern the footprint will deepen and will attract the other (positive) side if the person who releases it before or after death. That is a harder situation.

To get rid of a Right Side Coil and Core: you need to realize it enters a part of the aura where there is an opening for some reason. If it enters the top head during an abnormal opening of the top, you will feel funny on the cranial nerves, the head will feel itchy and you will feel a sense of agitation in your brain.

If it enters your eyes it may mean that you are floating out to people abnormally. In one person's case she has auric weaknesses in her eyes; her core pattern has a genetic weakness in the eyes. You could ask several questions this way.

Chart: ANIMATE/INANIMATE



←Animate/Inanimate Chart (The least condensed to most condensed)

To check for Crystallization patterns in the organ systems:
Think of a scale that is up and down and not sideways and the top of it would be considered ANIMATE 100%, and the bottom would be INANIMATE 0%. A table, for example, which is inanimate is at the bottom (of the scale), and anything with breathing life should be Animate except in certain situations.

Check:	**Left/Right/Communicative**	**Yin/Yang**
	Birth/Now	**Primary/Secondary**
	# of People	**Webs**

Check this person's eyes on the Animate/Inanimate scale Right and Left. You can check a week ago, and a year ago, and you will see that there is something wrong with the Life in her eyes. When she was a newborn baby after she was born, how animate were her eyes? You can see that her core pattern has a defect in the eyes. Check this on yourself and the organ systems.

Something is different about this scale, and do not compare it to others.
It is like crystallization patterns that choke the life out of (the body) If you keep condensing a thumb until it becomes more and more like a rock, it gets to where it won't function.
An example of healing: Think of person C's pituitary. A year ago how animate was it? Check male and female side. Make sure the person is self. If other people enter the pituitary, it has to be checked on the R/L/Communicative aspects Check for Primary and Secondary (weaknesses). The people who are webbed into you would be "Secondary". The reason she has people in her pituitary is that she had a weakness in that part of that Consciousness of Tissue. Evil can enter wherever the door is open and ripped.

It is not good enough to ask for "How many People are in a Tissue Mass", but (one needs to) **focus on the weak areas**. The body illustrations are good to check for multiple people.
Do: With the Communicative aspect it feels like one is pulling from the air, and throwing it in the sun.
In this case: There are fallen beings on the Tissue Consciousness.
In this case it is not a Coil, it is not the Core, but it is the Tissue Consciousness, Yang probably,
And Communicative that has with it Fallen being identifications, links, whatever.

There is an ASPECT OF FEROCITY that is forcing the fallen beings off; because it is your will against theirs and when the spiritual bodies are doing battle against something strong, you have to put a lot of oomph into it. T2 and T3 suck in the dark force and squash it inside them. T2 (doesn't recommend that method for us) as by sucking it in, she can fight and destroy it, but we need to pull it *out* of us, and we can call the angels to help, as otherwise the dark forces might get stuck inside of you. Person C is not in her pituitary either.
Ask *"Where is a body part?"*
It could be in: *Person…Hell…Hades…Purgatory…Other*

Why do some people have diseases? It may be paying karma or it might be a link with someone in purgatory (as in this situation). This feels like 'sins of the father' that has linked her genetic pool with purgatory along the line of the pituitary.

One of the key things to protect yourself from taking these on; is that your own Tissue Consciousness substance remains in your auric cocoon. Wherever it goes out, something can come in, and a person can leak at a spot of weakness, a surgical site, or a familial weakness, you can leak out that section.

Because we are fortunate enough to live within Grace, we can **pray** (because we have within our party intercessors from the realm of Grace), *"That (person C) be relieved from the burden of sins of the father purgatory links to the pituitary. If it be God's will within Law and this Graces all."*

Those that can control themselves enough within free will can transcend themselves to the **Realm of Grace**.
If a person cannot control their behaviors, thoughts, actions and desires, then they will never be able to entreat for themselves or others, they cannot go to Grace unless they are worthy by self-control.

Now check three years ago on the law clock: where was her pituitary? The truest healing must be on the spiritual realm. If we had tried to do pranic healing on a satanic pituitary, then we would have a strong satanic pituitary and we don't want that.

Check another scale: When you think of a person's **CORE**, think of it as a little doll of them, a pattern born that will probably be fulfilled in the physical body, mind, intelligence and everything. Think of this person as she was at birth.
If the core is like a body pattern, a miniature architectural drawing, then think of her core miniature that was her pattern at birth that would become who she is as an adult, and **Dowse:** "*How much of her CORE pituitary was even present at birth?* (.5% to 7%). It was very low, so she was born with a satanic pituitary that was almost not there, it was withered.

Now all of you can check on yourselves in the Original Core, what was withered or strong, and your organ systems. You can pray that those be healed, but they cannot be healed until they are first brought into a non-satanic state, within Law. **Pray** *"To be delivered within Law of contamination of your familial pattern that was satanic and pray that by the Power of Grace, if it is within Law, to heal you so that you may do God's Will if it is within the Divine Plan."* This is why it is imperative that we be holy and strong. If <u>we</u> have a satanic pituitary, then we cannot heal her satanic pituitary.

Now check your eyes.
Pray: *"To be Holy with your eyes, and in your mind, that you can wash the other organs and into your pituitary, wash yourselves clean so that you may approach the Throne of Grace. Pray the eyes be made holy, if it be within Law and according to the Plan of God.*

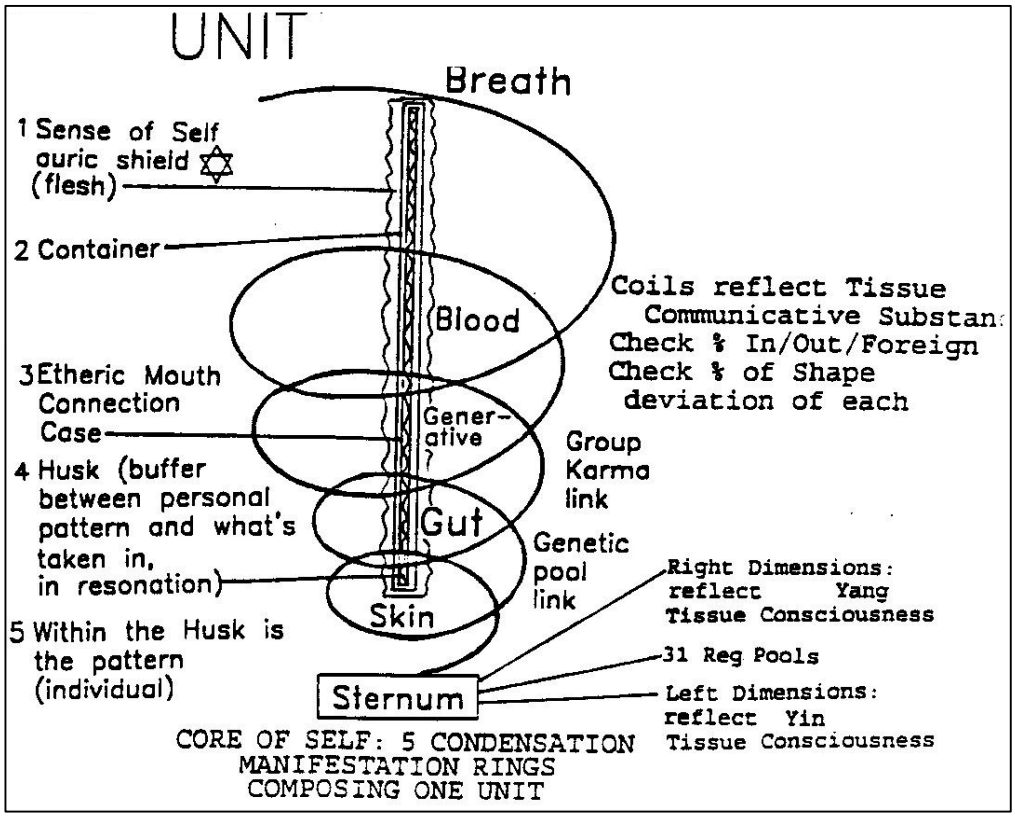
Ask: *"How much of your eyes were alive on your miniature doll of self at birth?"*
"How much of your eyes are present now?"
"Is it all back?"
Something left one person and went into Lu the dog (the dog had vomited).
Ask: *"Who is Lu?"*
"How toxic was her vomit with the core pattern of this (person's photo) Tissue Mass?"
"Whose Tissue Mass was it at birth (sic)…..and what percent?" 100%
"Where is the greatest percentage of the person's birth pattern?"
"Is it the person's birth pattern?"
"What/Where is it now…over the tissues?"
"In Humans/Hells, Hades/Purgatory/Other?"
Then with a similarity of genetic pools, you may get the wrong person if there is an overlapping of genetic pools. For example one person may dowse as having 10% of (a person's original tissue at birth), and another person may have 100%.

Ask: **"***If you have any genetic crossing."*
The very core of a person that should never leave them is one's identity within a culture, it is a human's own auric boundaries of who you are, your personality strength, character, etc. comes from the ancestors, with traits. A lot of wobbly physical and mental characteristics are from parents. If you are lucky you will pick parents that are not a throw-back problem. Some people may have a huge tendency and never act on it, as they have been raised in such a way that they want to live right.

That CORE of body (from which) your body was made, is a metaphor. It was made on five days; five aspects of self with the core pattern within it. The core pattern is latent until the materialization and condensation occurs. In the beginning is God, and the Word was God. The core could be considered like the Word. You could see this in the Bible, and in the Chinese 5-Elements. The key is to remember that who you are in your body, mind, personality and tonal strength is primarily dependent on how intact your CORE is and the tissues that come out from the core pattern.

In essence the five coils have to do with levels of condensation, and if one of them is hideously misshapen, it may mean that you have terrible karma associated with one level of manifestation.

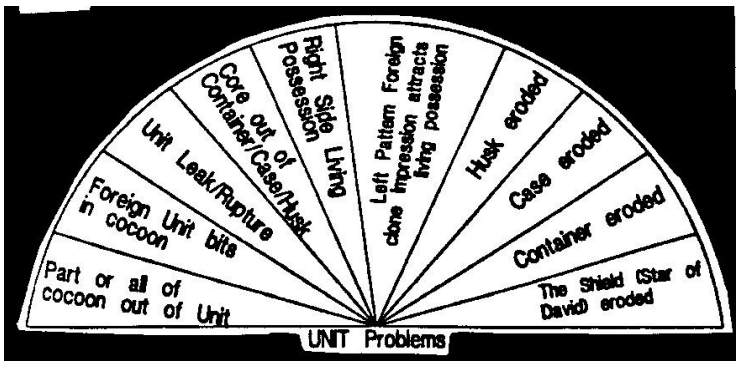
For instance you could check on your breath:
Ask: *"At birth, how satanic was your breath?"*
"At birth how satanic was your blood?"
"How deviated of shape from the Plan of God?"



THE FIVE COILS:
1) BREATH
2) BLOOD
3) GENERATIVE
4) GUT:
Intestinal processes digestive and eliminative
5) SKIN

(Numbers 1 and 2 missing from Notes)
3) GENERATIVE COIL:
Some people are born with good tendencies and yet they can twist this coil all to hell with the Tissue Mass (actions), the Tissue Pattern that you see reflected on the third ring.

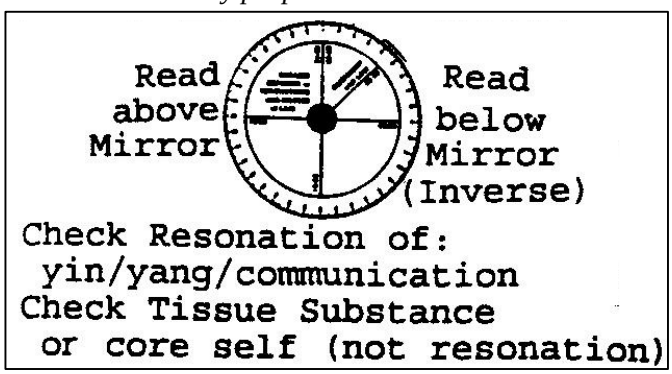
Female Generative example:
A girl is born with all of her eggs, so a girl has all of her possible genetic combinations that she can give to her offspring, and they could be deformed before the conception.



Think of one person's left ovary at the time of her child's birth on the Law clock (if you find yourself dowsing a spinning around motion on the Law clock, ask if you are on another coil/s of the Law clock). Tune into the ovum again and think of *"How satanic it was 8 months before then?"* --to trace her child's ovum birth.

Also ask 8 months prior to conception, and two years prior to that. You will find that the ovum steadily degenerated which was due to sexual contamination which absolutely poisoned all the eggs in the basket; the sexual contamination.

Male Generative example: Think of the mucous membranes in the sinus and nose, and think of tissue mass of a person. Where were his sinuses on the Law Clock at birth and where are they now? Remember it may spiral and you may think it is good. **Train yourself to dowse whether the spiral is going up on an upward spiral (or downward, mirrored**.
He had mirrored sinuses at birth. We had to look at the law clock from under the mirror.
Ask: *"How many people are in his sinus and mucous membranes?"*



Put MIRROR or NOT MIRRORED next to the Law Clock Chart. **Key for evaluating**: know on the Law Clock if you are looking from below or above the Mirror and check the organs that are appropriate for the person. A woman may check her sinuses as well, as that is the influences of the father.

For a man, the influence of the mother is shown in the testicles. It sounds like the testicles should be the father, but they are influenced by the mother, and the nose mucous membranes and penis are by the father. Do not ask for a reading on the penis alone, as one might read the mother influences as well with the testicles.

With syphilitic discharges, it might look like bad snot, and bad snot is a serious indicator of sexual contamination, especially if it smells bad and makes your teeth rot.

If your nose and mucous membranes lose animation on the Animate scale:

Ask: *"What percentage of mucous was present on the core at birth?"*

If your pattern is blank then there will be something wrong with you (sic). In a case like this the sexual contamination will be perceived as massive allergies, as it goes beyond the nose, but becomes on the skin. For example you get skin things in relationship to sexual miasms, but you also get abnormal discharges in relationship to sexual miasms: skin rashes and allergic responses. It is better to check on the Animate and Inanimate chart, if you find something inanimate, know you have just about killed the sinuses, or due to sins of the father at birth.

Pray: *If it be within the Grace of God, that our sins of the father, and the mother influence (for women check the eggs, and men the testicles) that all the sins of the father relative to the reproductive tract be healed if within God's plan, as well as other identities, auric parts, or sexual contamination be removed now within the Law of Grace unless it is not God's will.*

This is as though the dark forces enter most readily here, and throughout men's history: where many people have sold their souls in relationship to the generative organs. Mucous in the throat is from the back of the sinus and a dropping down. Dogs have a propensity to snot in the back of the throat and they will start to gag. This is a sign of sexual contamination of others.

Check:

Law clock mirrored or otherwise	**Inanimate/Animate scale**	**Percentage Alive**
# of people in a system	**Illustration of five rings for the Air/Blood/Generative/Gut/Skin**	

(4) GUT COIL: Spiritual angels affect one's food digestion. You can see how a person could be deviated and have nutritional disorders with major birth karma related to the fourth ring on the genetic code. The Gut Ring then won't seem like a ring, but looks jagged and weird. People have mutated this ring into a monstrous shape that is not aligned with the Will of God. **Check**: *% Deviation from Holy Mega Man*

Example: Using this standard think of a person and her:

Intestines/Liver/pancreas/Gallbladder/Stomach/Esophagus/Salivary enzymes/Stomach enzymes/Bile

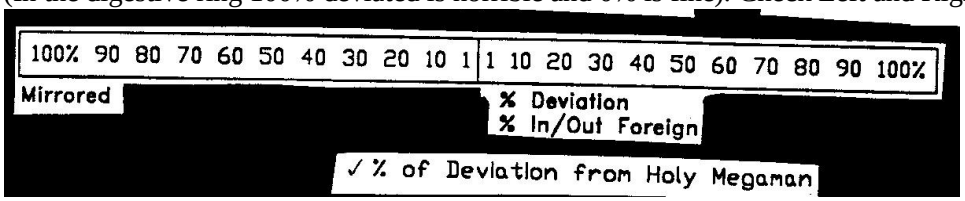
For example rotten teeth; a person with no intactness on the sinuses, the dark forces will get into the sinuses and cause disease states to develop. A chronic bacterial infection will drop into the mouth and steadily cause tooth decay, unless the sinuses are healed. Then when you snort H202 and Clorox (diluted), your teeth will not decay while under spiritual attack, or while clearing yourself.

Exorcists frequently get rotten teeth, as there is a correlation with the generative center. For example a woman does spiritual work with a generative focus of the uterus, and a male (the testicles?) in that it takes energy vitality and catalysts to bring about change which is a part of the generative function. In doing exorcisms it is entirely possible that you will get a weakened sinus, poisoned reproductive tract or sinus, and with no precautions your teeth will start to go bad.

Just as with T1 in the early days, her teeth started falling apart. She didn't understand then, but with the demons she was pulling in she would get snot and uterine problems right after exorcisms. With a link to the teeth (which are surrounded by mucous membranes, gums and the mouth which is associated with generativity and the nose): with a spiritual shock the teeth can start to crumble. For example while walking on the street; T2 looked at a person, and a tooth half dropped off. This is a reminder to take physical actions to protect the teeth and recognize that it is spiritual.

Check: *How deviated from the Megaman Holy Mold is the Digestive Ring?(The Gut Coil)*

(In the digestive ring 100% deviated is horrible and 0% is fine). Check Left and Right.



MAKE A CHART where No Deviation is at zero and on the right is Above the Mirror deviation and on the left is *Below the Mirror* deviation:

You may get two readings above and below the Mirror. Then check what it was five years ago. (You can see) it really went downhill. In one person's case there was a correlation of Generosity of Spirit loss on unworthy people, in other words she "spread it" too thin. It can be a person is very affectionate and opens herself up to other people without the Law of Polarity application. And you can check the Law Clock along five years ago. Check your own at birth. The ability to gain nutrition from foods; this is a vital thing.

Pray *not for just birth deviations but for present deviations, and those acquired.*

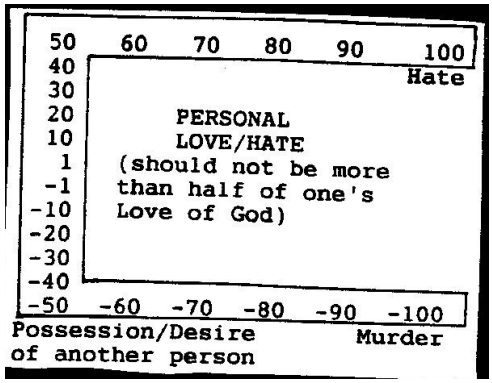
Contamination in the whole group is dowsing as an:
Intermediary Curse through a Person.
Ask: *Where did the curse come from?*
Which Tissue Mass did the curse originate from?
Look for a male and female, as curses usually have a male/female originator (like the catalyst yin/yang).
If you think of the curse as a mobius (∞) ask: *"Who is in the middle of the mobius?"*
Others are hanging off of that mobius with a vat of poison, and the whole synergy group is hanging off of our guts from misdirected Generosity of Spirit.

It is very important that you realize that not many can handle the level of these teachings.
What we dole out to the world must be very watered down, way down, and we have to be careful who we would teach this high level. (It is like a curse-?-)

It is not a surprise that so many people have left. The fact that all of you have survived, and that some of us are working with (T2 and T3), is remarkable and quite an achievement. Sometimes when someone has left, there has been an outpouring of sympathy that has woven through the group Generosity of Spirit contamination. (This is) misdirected power with a curse from the energy (sent out) and it is directed back to us with our own power.
Check: *How much of your Generosity of Spirit is out?*
Pray: *"Not just healing from birth of any karma, but to be restored and be made perfect in Generosity of Spirit and that you know that it is not within us to decide who is in the teaching; it is God's Plan and individual free will, and it is not (up to) us. It is impersonal. It is God's Will and free will that controls who is in and who is out. Everyone that has left the teachings, it was due to free will on a major level, and we ask to be delivered from this evil synergy's connections to the digestive process (of bloat and fart). We ask to be delivered from all evil of Generosity of Spirit substance and that we be made whole and perfect."*

A person that has hate in them develops what the old fashioned doctor would call a bilious personality: (bile/liver/digestion). That is because (it reflects) a person with no Generosity of Spirit to start with because they have hate, or they have developed their Generosity of Spirit into a poison so that it poisons themselves with foul disgusting intestines. And they may have a blow out of the intestines. If you get infected, if you give Generosity of Spirit to someone who hates you, you may develop liver problems and digestive disorders.
Pray: *Ask that your love be directed by God only, that you never hate, but that you do not share yourself with others that would lead you down a dark path; any part of yourself. Do not throw your pearls before swine.*

If you ever go into a bathroom after someone and it smells terrible, they are either an exorcist drawing it in and contaminated with someone else's hate, or it means they have poisoned their own Generosity of Spirit or they don't have any Generosity of Spirit; they just have a raw hate-filled intestine.



There is no such thing as a neutral position – where there is no love and no hate. There *is* such a thing as impersonal love that can be quite brutal, with love for humanity, universal love for the children of tomorrow above self; sacrificial love. But a person can never develop universal love if they lack personal love early on. At some point a person must make a decision in the formative years whether to love or hate and it may manifest as hating self and being depressed, or hating God for taking their mother and father, or hating other people because you are not appreciated, or hating your parents for mistreating you.

There is no neutral position, because love is the natural state of a holy person and hate is the natural state of an evil person. And there is, you could say, a continuum, but it is not a clean continuum. **You could ASK:** *On my tissues: where am I on the Love/Hate Scale?* ***Chart: PERSONAL LOVE/HATE SCALE***

↑CHART: Life/Love…Hate/Death. Think of the body parts in relationship to love and hate, in other words where have you chosen? Once it gets to the middle it flips to one side or the other. The 50% is at an angle, an upside down L angle.

Love might start at the bottom at 0 then it goes up to 50 and the next step is hate, so you don't have a little love or hate for someone. You love or hate. Love reaches up to God or it reaches to a person (which will always swing to hate).

ASK: *"Is my upward love in an organ reaching to a person an idea or God?"*
If your upward love reaches toward God, it doesn't even go through the Love/Hate L-shaped angle, but the love just keeps growing and growing beyond your wildest imagination.

Love for a person is half love; it stops at a joint and goes to hate unless your love for that person is less than that for God. You must have love of God greater than personal love, or you will hate that person and want to destroy them at some point.
Personal Love/Hate Scale: *Check for Love of person/thing/idea*. Which is limited to half love 50% and then it goes (flips) to hate.
Love Of God Scale: (I love a person more than Love of God)
Check Yin/Yang Male or Female Face of God Which goes straight up (1% at the bottom).

Tissue Consciousness						
Left Dimension		Right Dimension		Yin	Yang	Communicative
Left	Right	Primary	Secondary	Male	Female	Core Self

Think of the **Tissue Consciousness** of a (person). **Check** the Love of God on the Scale 1-100%, and then the personal love 1-50% (if above 50% it has swung to hate). On these scales you must start at one, as there is no true vacuum in this love.

The common bullshit that says the opposite of love is fear is crap as it is not defining love. The opposite of love of what? The opposite of Love of God, is love of man. The opposite of love of man is hate, no matter what they say, as it moves in an angled direction and is the closest thing to an opposite.

Chart: "False God/True God"

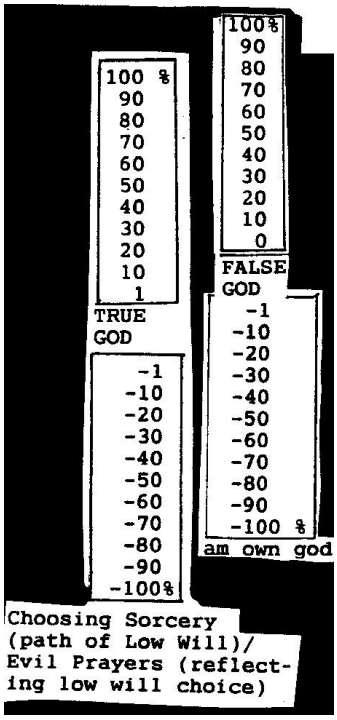


CHART: **False God Column** **True God Column**
Check: Both Columns for personal Yin/Yang
These charts should start at 0% as ideally you should not have a false god.
With a gender conflict you may get a flipped answer yin/yang. If you have a problem reading it, then **Ask**: *"Whose alternative consciousness inhabited the tissue (or body matrix) of this person at that time?"*

Or ask: *"Whose consciousness occupied the body matrix of that appearing person at that time?"* This person had an alternative T1 consciousness, which was like a gift that was given to some people who had particularly bad energies to help them be spiritually holy. They were given a choice if they wanted the new consciousness or old self. This person was given a choice for which one to have. **So ask**: *"On this tissue matrix, what was the reading, from the original consciousness or the alternative?"*

Ask: *"Am I dowsing the original Tissue Core or the Alternative Core?"*
So ask (if it is) the birth core of tissue (of this person), or the birth core of T1 that had a sprouted consciousness? It is interesting that we still get a high False God reading.
It meant that she was corrupting the T1 consciousness.

You can check the False God Scale on T1's old core. But this person was still 100% false. Two months before, the Love of God was dropping and the False God was starting to rise. Personal love/hate was 100%.

Ask: for the **Personal Body Consciousness Matrix** (instead of Tissue Consciousness).
Now think of the last day in Mexico, when all of us were in the room during the speech about needing to submit your fundamental weaknesses to God. If one were a *Fart, Dreamer* or *Assistant*, no matter what type of *core* you are, you must submit (to God), or turn to evil. Look at both the primary consciousness of this person and the alternative consciousness. Check Yin and Yang. Two people don't remember her in Mexico. That means that the past is being erased. **Ask**:
"What % has this person faded from the past?"
"How much of us is being erased from the past?" (none)
Now think of another person in Mexico, and ask: *"How much of her is still present?"*…if you are 100%.
Ask: *"How much of her is present in Mexico as you can see it now?"*
There will come a time that you won't remember at all that they were there.

The question is, do you see rightly? The concept is that the goal of a holy person is to see the spiritual forces that impact humanity so they may then become masters of spiritual forces and then be able to aid humanity from the spiritual realm down. That is a left side function that filters to the right. If one is on the right side (first--before going to the Left), one would then be saying to God "What (do I need) out of *this* storeroom?" If one starts on the left side first, then you would include all the storerooms and ask (for help). If one starts on the left side then God lets you see it from a different inventory of His choosing, so as then you may evaluate it from the right side for what it *means*. You have to have right side and left side and biggest thing is to communicate between the two. Do you perceive (those two ex-students) as changing? We are changing the past for reasons explained later.

With that remnant left in the Mexico room, (the first person) had a birth core and a T1 core given to help her live a holy life, it was a great gift because it meant 24 hours a day contamination for T1. It went to La, and no one else. It was a bizarre (event) that used higher powers to try to draw in a party.

There may just be one thing in your primary core that keeps you from really knowing God and if that thing is there and you entered the teachings, you were given a gift of a choice, a better core of a person, not perfect, but was in fact a love of God and had no other gods before God, or (else) your own core before would have had other gods before God. Think of the last day in Mexico the powerful energies in the room; **ask** for this person's original and personal cores on the scales. Both were bad, and this reflected a decision. If you look 24 hours before the last minute, the alternative core would have reflected better. The holy powers were in the room at that time and offering help to any person that chose to purify and remove false gods from them and who chose to submit their will and decide to truly love God and to use the knowledge that they had gained to do so. You can check your own that morning and in afternoon to see how you rated: to see if somehow you made a decision to follow God's will and accept the powers. See it as a transformation there, and T2 would say it was quite dramatic. Personal love is fine to have it up to +50 but it must be lower than the True God. If you love God 100% you should love Mammon 50% and no higher. No person can truly compete with one True God if you are to be holy.

TRUE GOD READING: Should be 100% and then you can afford to love personally. No one loves humanity if they don't love God first. If we remember that, we keep our priorities straight. Unfortunately T2 has seen cases where people don't love God or people.

On the Love/Hate Scale (previous page): To remind you that some obsessions like romantic love, are not on this scale and don't qualify as even hate. The worst score would be destruction, and it would start at Personal Love Inverse, and with the L shape: -100% is worst, and -1 is the least. *At (-)50% put:* ***Possession/Desire of Another Person***.
On the (-)100% put: ***Murder***

On the True God Scale: *Put at the bottom of the inverse side:* ***Sorcery…Summoning Evil Powers…***
Evil Prayer For What You Want.

On The False God Scale: *Put on the bottom of inverse side:* ***I am my own god = (-)100%***

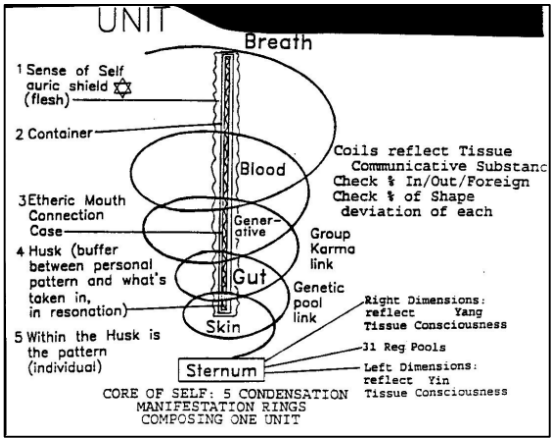
The skin of the hands and feet shows disorder going *out*, as well as anything on the nose associated with a meridian or with a spiritual correlation.

If the Sinus (is disordered) it might be raw skin around the nose, mouth and sexual stuff.

With feet, it is often below the mirror connections to all the meridians. All the lotion in the world won't do any good in most cases.

Coils Shape Deviations: Dowse:

Box	Square	Circle	Snake	Core

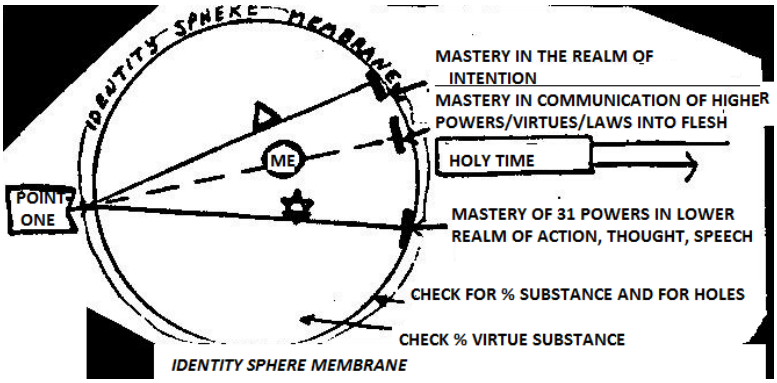


←There is like a tube in the middle of the UNIT of Coils like a pneumatic tube form, with a sense of being in a:

Container: A type of case within the coils that would be the equivalent of the pneumatic tube. The Container, which is linked (to be literal), to the coils and linked to the:

Ether Mouth Connection: which is a connection to your ancestors that you could feel it going out of you to a genetic pool:

Genetic Pool Link: You are still linked to the other people in the genetic pool, and it is a group karma thing. Around the container (which is like an insulation material): the purpose of it is the **SHIELD**.



The Shield has a relationship to the:
←**Identity Circle** that has the Triangle, Me, Star/Flesh and the Identity. One part of it relates to this shield aspect. It is as if your flesh aspect of your identity gets contaminated, then it will tend to erode your auric shield, a sense of: **SELF AURIC SHIELD**

A sense of insanity is linked to the lower aspect of identity; the **FLESH COMPONENT**.

The **ETHER MOUTH** is the third coil: (See below #2 the Container).

The **CASE** is the **Buffer** (#4) between the personal pattern and what is taken in resonation. If you think of your mouth, then most of the time when walking through crowds; people will suck in every energy there. Often they will have very large, loose mouths. People that encourage merging, their mouths tend to get more pronounced or strange; they change. Mouth changes relate to the buffer, as you don't know what you are drinking in or eating. *A loose mouth* suggests a lack of spiritual discernment in what you take in. It could also be genetic. If it gets progressively worse after adulthood, it means that you have chosen not to be discerning.

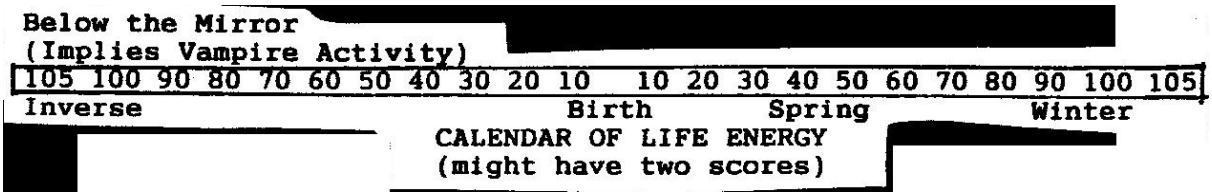
Inside The Buffer is the Personal Pattern of Blood, Breath, Generative, Gut and Skin.
They are connected as they are what you are made of. It is when God breathed life into Man. Then the blood is filled with life, and the ability to regenerate cells enters in, and the ability to absorb nutrition comes in and eliminates disorder, and skin is an eliminative organ as well.
A great deal of spiritual disorder comes out of the skin. Bad, smelly skin is sign of spiritual toxicity coming out or overflowing. Link it with the middle of the sternum, not the bottom, or you may dowse wrong.
A **#5 HUSK** follows, and the breakdown of an individual pattern follows those (sic).
Some people dowse as not having a sternum anymore, their whole pattern was given to another, or (due to) taking on another consciousness that is not a normal one. With the Sternum, think of the middle of sternum and think of it from the left side.
Ask: *"How intact on % scale is my sternum?"*
"How many other people are in my sternum?"
If you get a bad sternum reading pray for healing and that only holy consciousness be in the sternum.

The left side of the sternum reflects the spiritual influences;
The right side reflects what you accept into your body as valid.
This is very important because if a spiritual abnormality goes through these coils, to the pattern of self and to the left side of the sternum from genetics or (another person) globbing on, and if you accept (these patterns) as valid then you become as diseased as the pattern that impresses upon you; mentally, physically and spiritually.

Scale: BIRTH 0/DEATH -105

You wouldn't dowse this as "*How intact?*" but instead use the following Scale:

SCALE: BIRTH 0 - --105 DEATH:



Check: The Life Span of the Sternum (on the right side.
Examples: With a lot of evil accepted into the body then you will get old age on the body.
If you do not accept (the evil), you will have a younger age on the sternum, and younger than your chronological years.

If you ever wake up and look like you should be in a nursing home, then check your age on the right side of the sternum.
Anything accepted into the body –you can put into fire, water, other.

Until people realize that evil is a defect then it will never be healed. We have to see evil as an aberration or it will destroy. Hatred for the Law of Gender is hatred for the Law of Polarity, and they are arm in arm. If you believe that evil is "ok", that a murderer may be forgiven because he had a bad childhood, if you believe the opposite of love is fear, if you think the opposite of love is being a scaredy-cat; then they have you.

Love should be concerned about the society at large which means a clean world for the society of tomorrow. Generativity aberrations hooks into hells, and homosexuality is the greatest doorway to destruction in that it employs the generative centers to destroy (using?) the catalysts within them (that should be used) for blessings and growth. This is including cancers of society and humans.

It is terrifying to T2. She is in a proper position to discuss AIDS as the T1 vehicle was the first to take care of AIDS patients in Oklahoma, and she nearly died through love, compassion, ignorance and stupidity. She opened her arms to care for the first dying patients to arrive, thinking God is Love and that is all, and that was the biggest error. Anyone that loves completely can be ruthless, and not personal. T1 was impersonal love, but was not balanced by the other Laws, so she loved completely, impersonally, every person and patient completely, and that is a key ingredient to being strong. You cannot be ruthless if you have never loved completely.

"Ruthless**"** is in the sense taking a position of righteous indignation: "This is evil; and get thee behind me". A prejudiced person would have never loved unconditionally. If you have floor boarded it (the love) then you have the right to be stern. But what T2 has seen is that people are mean and they have never been loving and that is a different story. If an employer thinks of their own butt, and (does not consider having) insurance for fires and for those contracting AIDS from blood transfusions; then that would be terrible (sic).

To be loveless to someone and to humiliate them, and to kick a dog that is down is not correct in that there are situations where people might have AIDS like Arthur Ashe. There is absolutely no lower reason (as opposed to karmic) on the right side, for people to lack love. Ashe didn't go about trying to get AIDS, and on the right side one looks at cause and effect. Ashe did not put forth causes for effects, so society should judge and treat him with kindness, as someone – on the right side – is a victim. If he had been promiscuous, then on the right side he would have put forth terrible causes for death, then it would go against the Law of Cause and Effect to treat him, as he would then (not) suffer the law of effects.

Karma on the right side involves the Law of Cause and Effect. Only God can judge the left side karma. A holy person can rightly judge the right side. If a person is homosexual they might get AIDS. That does not take God to judge but it is logic. If they get AIDS they should suffer the consequences of their actions and should not be treated with kid gloves. (They should be treated) decently, with clean sheets, good nursing care, painkillers and then let them die. It is not to reverse their (living or dying); God is Law. If someone is homosexual and then contracts AIDS then you are trying to play God if you try to slow it down.

The left side is God's realm and only through divine wisdom is it understood: the mysteries of the left side karma. Because if you couldn't see the left side, as it is God's realm, and with no left side vision, but if you saw a decent family man who wanted to see his children grow up, and who was not an addict, then look at (the situation) with the best you have, and if it is only with the right side (with which you can see), then you judge it reasonably and you treat those who did not bring it on; on the right side.

Then when people say that "Only God can judge"; that is not true. If you can't (see/judge) something on the right side, then you are an idiot. (Those people who don't judge on the right side) are destroying themselves to erase the karma of people bringing disease to themselves.

In other countries if they have an epidemic, they put those people out on an island, and what is the difference (with AIDS)? Any active homosexual with AIDS positive should be put in an AIDS colony. As many of them are bisexual, they can destroy the rest of society. That is the right side sane perspective of judging. Just with other diseases that are not treatable, if we fail to treat this on the right side with logic, then we will be destroyed by the evil brought in by the left side of the satanic (--).

AIDS is a left side disease, and it manifests on the right side through decisions, most of the time, and we must deal with it logically. But the political force of the homosexual logic is so great, it has disfigured society's logic and it will cause society to fall in on itself. They don't want you to know, they don't want you to do the right thing, and the right thing is to take them out of society, treat them humanely until they die. They are killing children with bisexual tendencies.

If we fail (to do this), then we hope they die quickly. You can say that is terrible, but if you had a rabid dog, and a person said "it is cruel to kill animals", to give them injections and pretend they are not rabid, then soon all the pets, every rat and skunk would be rabid because we pretended, and didn't want to know. We should hope the rabid dogs die, if they are not kept in a pen. If you want to keep them in a pen until they die, that is fine, keep them fed. Don't kill them, but keep them from killing everybody else, as well as business, government, health care, education and bodies.

This is a TONAL side of judgment, and it is practicality. It is very stern if rightly done. Those compassionate, lovey-dovey, feel-good euphemisms are very personal: "I had a friend with AIDS, and he had only 2-3 sex acts with a male so why die?" But this man, if he asked God (for help) and He heard him, God would heal him. There comes a time when a man seals his fate, (there is) a point of no return, when one hates God for so long, that their prayers are not answered and they die in hells of their own creation.

But if T2 goes to the Doctrine of Grace, she likes to think that anyone at any time COULD be healed with intercession done for them WITHIN Law. But in her heart she knows there is a point of no return, just as on the love/hate scale, there is a point in one's life….and it is different in other people's lives; (you could) relate it to the 105 years chart.

Check: The sternum on the right side, with 105 as approaching death.
T2 would say that about age 65 of this aging scale (which is not chronological), a person reaches inertia of life habits and unless some amazing Realm of Grace is not done, they will not change. If a person is chronologically (an older age), it does not mean they are past the point of no return, they can do it; do a turn around.
There is an age that is Inverse to 105, and an age that is **Regular to 105**. With the 105/Inverse; if you look at people you can see that maybe they are weighed down by life, or had bad genes and aged prematurely, or maybe they have lost substance because of some weakness not primarily anti-law, but (due to being) wobbly people.
For example, Elizabeth Taylor would be 80 on the 105/Right (side Sternum). Generally she is a good old gal, but with bad decisions, as she doesn't understand Law, she is hastening her death. She is (chronologically) around 60 and is hastening her age, and it goes faster as it goes along, with inertia.
Joan Collins is 103 years Inverse. This is interesting; we have two scales because of vampires. Her *spiritual* age is 103 Inverse, her other (*Sternum*) age is (dowsing as) 38. She is (is dowsing as) 20 years younger than she should be physiologically because she is a vampire. A vampire (in this case is) to the degree they pull on the left side with spiritual evil, is the same degree they suck on others.

Movie Reference: "Interview of the Vampire"

In the movie Interview of the Vampire, the vampires are homosexual and reflect these teachings. In so much (of the movie) you will see this as true. It doesn't glorify vampirism (to us), but you will see many corollaries.
For example one ex-student is spiritually 105 inverse; she is evil and moving towards death. Theoretically if one is 105 on the left (as a vampire) they ought to (also) be 105 on the right (and near physical death), and with karmic law, they should die (with a reading of) 105. If a person is 100 years old (at the right side Sternum) and wants *others* to die it should boomerang back to her, within karma, but in the one case she is 38 due to vampiring. So you remove the vampire lines. If you don't get rid of the vampire lines, the vampires infect you with their spiritual disease. You could say what is being vampired? It is our core.

In the middle of the spirals is the CORE: the five Condensation Manifestation Rings composing one Unit.
In the innermost sanctum is your own personal life span, pattern energy, ability, links to regeneration, that sort of thing, and to some degree to how long you will live. If someone is tapped into your core by possessing you then they could live a long time, and though they have hit the wall on hatred of law, they will continue to live while draining the life, the blood (think of the blood as life) and the blood of others. T2 had to start right in the middle (of the lecture) to stop the vampires; right in the core.

The VAMPIRE CORE is right between the left and right side. Now this person has flipped to +105 (from Inverse 105). You could say that is terrible, that if you remove the vampires, a person might go to old age in their 40's! Is it (terrible) to feed evil?
Pray: *That all evil be removed, even if someone is being kept alive by malefic means.* Any person or society that feeds evil is evil. Even (if one) is ignorant there is a certain amount of one's tissue that knows right from wrong.
Ask: *How much of my tissue knows what is right and wrong?*
Do: Take the Regeneration Pool Chart and **ask**: *"I love Truth/God."*

I**f you don't know what is right or wrong, then you don't love Truth or God,** and whichever nuance it is, will reflect in the wasting of energy in the regeneration pools. You are born with a certain amount of energy in the pools and with Grace they can be refilled, but (there is) no sense in doing that if you hate truth in one of the pools.
If you feed evil you are evil.

T2 would not be willing to refill you on any of these if you don't love God on that part of yourself: which is your ability to create catalysts, expand, and (put) life into what you do, including your own body. Why give life to death, curses, and defilers, destroyers of society and child molesters? It would be a terrible thing.

Ask: *"On my reptilian brain how much do I love truth?"*
Ask this on each Regeneration Pool level (1-10 reptilian brain levels).
Pray: *To be forgiven, that you have shut the door in the face of Jesus when he knocked.*
"Lo, I stand at the door and knock, if any man hear me…" Over and over again in these teachings, you have been taught principles to live by and integrate, if you have chosen to not do so, then you have chosen not to have your very cells echo the acceptance or rejection of the Christ impulse. This you have to decide with free will, as it is the design of God that we not be automatons, but (it is) the design that we love God.

Ask on the Dimension Chart: *"How much do I accept truth that I know?"*
(This will show) the percentage of acceptance of truth on the lower self. The standard there is the percent of one's acceptance of known truth into the lower self, decision, thoughts, emotions, speech and actions. Right and left.
Dimension 11-L is very important as it reflects one's tendency to go crazy. You might wonder why (one ex-student went) crazy; for she knew too much. If you decide to not do what you know is true, then you go crazy within the 11th Dimension R/L. Your personality substance deteriorates. You can check, the last time you saw her, what was the percentage that she was willing to accept known truth relative to her Personality 11-R/L Dimensions? Check yin and yang.
When a person loses their connection to truth on their 11th Dimension then they disassociate what they are thinking, doing and saying from their consciousness to such a degree that they become bizarre and really nutty. As an example, if a person begins to deteriorate in a personality and looks crazy, suspect that somehow they are going against their values, so they are denying (truth) to themselves. And if you told them what they did, they will deny to high-heaven as they want to fight their higher aspects versus the lower and not (go towards?) the soul. But the regeneration pools are (then) separated so they can't incorporate or regenerate so they deteriorate physically, mentally, everywhere.

The more you know, the more likely you are to go crazy against what you know is true. It is the price for high level teachings, it is a risk if you go against it in body and mind, then you will go nutty. And you were warned a long time ago that that was a possibility, therefore it is dangerous if you interact with those that have gone beyond (sic). When T2 knew they had reached their point (sic), she kicked them out in time, (so they might) not go crazy. Others had enough strength to change their mind and accept truth in their life, and then T2 stuck with them, if there was any hope that a person could be holy, and with T2 hammering the will (to) do it. If a person fundamentally is wobbly in their basic structure, then T2 will not torment them. Anyone who continues in the teachings has the free will to be holy or evil, and it has been that way for a long time, and it was that way before T2 came in. But people chose badly or reached the end of decisions and reached a wall; they could go to churches and say "God is love, I love everybody and feel good" but when it comes to the dead of night, are they going to pray "God's Will be done" if their own baby is dying? Or will they pray that the baby lives? We all have tests and you are lucky with a choice, (to be) at a crossroads of good and evil, and if you choose good then you will progress and become a powerful holy person that can help to change the world. If you reach the crossing road and defy what you know is true, then you will fall. As high as you are (you) then fall (just as) low.

You could look at (the neighbor) next door, that guy is doing the best he can with what he knows. He is good hearted, sweet, and tries to live according to his values. Yet we couldn't have him here, it would scare him and he would not know what to do.

It is not compassion to wish for the physical survival (of a person) over (their) spiritual advancement.
Physical survival is the least of our worries. T2 worries that she might be knocked off before she finishes the work she has to do and that would be a sad thing for the people in the future. If she could live another 10-20 years then the world would be a better place as we can facilitate the holy work and expand it. For that reason, (there is) caution (being taken) on the right-side, (by going to) hotel rooms with the shadows of death (approaching), and then by managing to break down events when they were shadows and (not yet) set in concrete, and by understanding events. And hopefully there will come a day when we won't have to look over our shoulder at every turn, but will be able to walk on the street in daylight and be seen in public. But it doesn't matter if it doesn't happen, only that God's will be done, and if that means hotel rooms, and (when in) danger hiding, then we will. And if we have to move, we will, but T2 assures us that they will track us down wherever we are, so to make sense is dubious (sic).

Remember a person's (true) self is not their body, and if they choose evil, they should suffer the effects of their actions and there is a certain point where people can become zombies and they can still rally at some point, and incorporate something they know, and incorporate it down the line. For that reason T2 is optimistic about humanity and optimistic in most cases.

There is a turning point, and when a person reaches a point of vampiring, and reaches into the negative vampire lines and lives off the blood of innocents; then they should not be allowed to do so. This is not to mean we stab them with knives in coffins, but tell them they won't drink anymore of our spiritual life blood. You seal them up to not vampire you or anyone. This is not inhumane, but God's Will that people not be vampires.
PRAY EARNESTLY *that God's Will be done in their lives and ours, that God's Will is a reflection of Law, and that they be required to be controlled by Law and not be allowed to ravage the children of tomorrow like the vampires on the street.*

If we fail to stop the vampires to ourselves and others, or if you only remove your own vampire lines, then maybe they will vampire your daughter or your dog. In the movie they drink the lower animals, in a pinch, until they get blood from a human. The interesting thing about it is they band together and form societies of vampires. Vampires breed other vampires; they infect them with spiritual blood poisoning of evil thoughts, emotions, and illnesses of body, mind and soul.
A vampire: feels a pressure; that there is no hope, no God or any decent people, that everyone that you thought holy is a manipulator and an evil person, "That they are evil and you thought they were good!" Then the vampire gets around to thinking the person who tries to stop them from vampiring needs to be killed (and that it is not an exaggeration), and that (to kill them) is a moral victory.

We are talking about someone that literally wants to stab, suffocate or light (another person) on fire. This is the opposite of impersonal love to you. But we cannot let them drink the (spiritual) blood of our children, they need their vitality to grow and live. If you could only *see* the people who are chronically vampired, and what it does to them….

Example: Ask: "*Which tissue mass (originally at birth) (looking at the photos) has been vampired more than anyone else (other than T2)?"* A child (of an ex-student).

The reason T2 had a hard time seeing him (was because) the child's age was hard to hold onto, as he had taken on the core of someone else. The vampired one is an ex-student's child. He was the vampired one. At one point he lost all his substances and then he became a vampire. If you think of the child's body image 1 year ago, dowse "What was his physiological age?" A year ago it was 80 and 13 months ago it was 95. He was approaching death and was being vampired by the evil synergy group and he was being trained to say he was molested, which brought evil on him. He was approaching maximum age. He would not have looked like an old man, but (would perhaps have had) childhood cancer. But then he started reflexing and started to vampire as he was vampired.
Ask: *13 months ago, how many vampire lines did this child have in his regeneration pools?"* (--)
All of that was going toward curses, towards hating and trying to bring down this work. (The adults) were becoming obsessed; it poisoned the kid, and now what kind of existence (does the child have)? A vampire has all the poison of all the people he vampires and vice versa. A person living a vampire life is always haunted by other people's thoughts, emotions, obsessions and depression. They have no life and they are evil.
Ask: *"How many people is the child vampiring?" (--)* And each one of them is poisoned with the same poison that he is.

Pray: *That God's will be done in that child's life. If there is any way the child can be helped then so be it, (and not to pray specifically that he live), but that he be delivered from evil from all fronts and only within the plan of God. God's Will be done, that must be our prayer.* And we must love the people that he is vampiring, and realize they may be children in a preschool.
Ask: Think of his sternum once again and check on the left and right side how old is he now? You have to be totally objective when you are doing this, if you love Truth then you must accept God's will without complaining. This is very telling because what he is now is 105 on both sides. The reason is that the regeneration pools were completely emptied. He is not dead, or anything, but his regeneration pools are completely empty. If he can't drain energy from anyone, how can he regenerate his skin, or the lining of his mouth?

Question: *"Why did (a student) get different reading Left to Right?"*
Answer: (This would show) a fundamental resistance to the thought that a child, or that people, could be so bad off. It is a sense of injustice that he could be vampired so much; that he would be vampired by others and not be helped. But you couldn't help him if you don't <u>see</u> him rightly.

T2 will pray and say: *"God, we all love children and we don't like to see a child that seems unfairly treated but nonetheless we can't understand the implications of karma as we can't see the left side, but we accept Your decision within Law, and if it is within Law to intercede, then we would be willing to do so. Nonetheless, not my will but thine, oh Lord, we accept our fate, and accept truth no matter how painful, or who it is about."*

With (such a) block, then one will dowse a lower (age) score on the right or left side for the child: wherever (the dowser has) more resistance.
So PRAY: "*Lord, if it is God's Will (we) leave the matter within your hands, and (it is) not to pray that he be healed, but if within the law he be healed, then we lay it at the footsteps of Grace and we walk away. We may not want to know the answer, and that is ok.*"

You do what you can and then turn the matter over to God, and that is where we trust God is fair, and many mysteries of life and earth. **Remember that life is not the body, but the consciousness inhabiting the body**. Some children are like rabid dogs that have no hope, as they are surrounded by poison. It may be that God allows some children to die to help humanity. T2 does not know, since that is on the realm of the left. Leave it to the judgment of God, and on the right side to trust God is to bring strength to our party. If you are emotional about issues that you dowse, do not dowse the outcome but merely desire the truth.

There might be a case where someone is totally emptied out from vampires and we can help them. For example there is one person who may allow herself to be vampired, but she does not want to (reflex) vampire others, but she trusts in God and is a good person: Mother Theresa. It looks like death is hanging over her head. Think of her sternum R/L and what is her age? She is not vampiring, but many vampires are on her regeneration pools.
PRAY: "*Dear God, if it is within the Divine plan, we ask this dear woman be healed of being vampired, that she be refilled on her regeneration pools within Law, and if we may request Grace for her, then so be it, but nonetheless, not my will but Thine, oh Lord.*" Then ask within the Plan of God, how much to 100% of her regeneration pools have refilled?
It was within Law to remove her vampires.

It may seem weird, and we don't know what will happen, but if we find a child who spiritually dies it may be a mysterious web of disorder, of tissues, that a child may get re-infected over and over. What about Free will? **The Law of Free Will** is not greater than the Law of Divine Intercession or protection for those that are holy.

The Law of Grace: (reveals) that those that walk in Grace, hold receiving some powers of protection above the common man, as they are faced with powers of destruction far greater than man.

For that reason, some pets or children are passers-by and become fuel tanks for evil beings. They tap these children or animals for feed tanks and it is a terrible thing, because you could never go to court and say "This person is draining the life from a child, she is killing him emotionally. He has a flat affect and is apathetic." That would not mean anything in court.

Why are children taking alcohol, drugs and are murderous by adolescence?
Because they are tapped into their energy tanks by parents that want to own them and suck them dry.
Question: What about children and suicide?
Answer: (This is) when children are so affected by webbed vampirism; that they have so much adult poison in them, that the little cells can't face it or have the courage to overcome it.

In the case of an adopted child with sap lines, they can be helped if they go to a good family, and if early enough they don't get perverse. If (evil is) crystallized in the actual tissues, in the actual tissues, like the coal in one student, they become as criminal as adults.

The children lose their minds, (others are) draining their substances and they are not themselves. And when dry, what can they be but vampires? In a holy group they may possibly be healed, but not if they are to go back to the same situation, as the pressure on the aura would drain holes and they would go right back, and it would be a waste of energy.

Ask: "*Is this person's (original) birth core in the core matrix of this container?*" (Look at photo).
"*Is there any other core in that matrix?*"

CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 13, 1995 Conference

If the **Regeneration Pools** are (not) depleted, then normally unless a person wastes their energy, they should be very strong at 30 and slightly decrease after that.
Obsessions waste a person so that a person goes toward their own death. It is not a physiological age, but if it were an ideal world, it would be the physiological age (reflecting one's ability to regenerate) if one were intact or better (sic).
We should be below or at the chronological age and not above it. (The Regeneration Pools reflect) an energy ability, one's ability to regenerate and heal. Normally you are born with a certain amount, and with no matter how (few) obsession and egoics, it will decrease as a person goes on, so a contained person won't lose as much. Also, one is born with a certain percentage of natural ability to pull back from a crisis. One may have been born with a high score.

Some things are worth using life force. Of the 96% that T1 had at birth, by New Mexico she had lost 95% of it, and mostly from the last few years and through the whole force of her being having gone into the work, and from the days when she was poisoned with evil, trying to pull people into understanding Law with her will which uses energy; to pull people in.
All of your body has overlays of these Regeneration Pools, (similar to) the months, and the parts of the body over the months. For example if you look at the parts of your body in oriental medicine theories, the heart may be like a summer/fire aspect, which relates to seasons and the parts of the body. But it is one body, and all parts interrelate with each other. If you have karma associated with a body part, it doesn't mean you did something bad with it, but the predominate trait of that body part affects the regeneration pools.

For example with the pituitary problem, ask for the Dimensions and Regeneration Pools that were weakened.
In one person's case for example, with a **low thyroid function** it was due to *Dimension 27-R: The Desire to Pray.*
You might have prayed wrongly, or it was associated with a bad intention, to get your own way and not God's way, and you would have to pray rightly to heal it. It also shows a problem with *30-R: The Desire to Know God,* and the male face would be (a type of) goddess worship with a 30 Dimensional aspect. The 31 connection substance link with the sternum as well (is an aspect of the thyroid), and then throughout everywhere went haywire and had an aspect of heart: as it relates to what do you think you know. Then both the Lehys and (---) would affect every pool and dimension to some extent.

Example: For a student's daughter, a 1st Dimension went haywire due to a mother link and if that Dimension goes, then one has major repercussions down line to every system. One mistake that we make sometimes, we may have something terrible happen like death, and then something seems to occur because of it. You link the two because the event happens afterward, and a lot of time (the first event) is not the core reason (for the second event) due to (for example) having the defenses down. It may be totally independent; i.e. it might have occurred to someone who is tired aurically. This person who was invaded by the core of another after a trauma; this core (invasion) was a major thing and it was unrelated to the auric damage. *(Apologies, Auditor)*

A person can be holy (sic). However, to accept virtue with a Gnostic sense one needs a pineal gland to be independent in one's spiritual education which is important. Situations that one will run into will require one to recognize good and evil in weird situations. A person could use their religious training in a spiritual way, to know God in a deep sense, and to hear the small still voice, to not get discouraged on the spiritual path.

Be sure that no part of your body is older than 30, as that is a sturdy age.
Sometimes it takes a long time to work out a problem and it takes diligence and faith. Trust that God will reveal to you anything that is interfering with your doing God's will. It is not that we want to be young and live-wires, but (we want) to be strong to do the will of God. We will be stronger with the auric components (at the age of 30).

We could think of the aura all day long like psychics, but (even so) we look at the body as a road map for spiritual aspects. We use those signs that our bodies give us to lead us to holiness, and not so as to be attached to beauty or have attachment to form, but to (help access) the spiritual aspects that reflect down line to some extent.

We can assume that when you work on other people you may wake up some morning and feel like you are 120 years old, and at other times you will feel like a live-wire. It doesn't mean you are bringing disorder to yourself so as to be with no power, but that you have enough power to digest disorder so that other people can see clearly to get on their way. Sometimes they are so far down, they can't get up. Anyone in this party or associated with it will help each other to be able to be as powerful as possible. With blind spots, we will keep pulling on them to get over (the weaknesses).

T2 and T3 spent 8 hours a day for over a month to work just on one ex-student. They did everything they could to pull her back in, and there came a time that it was no longer God's Will, but the Holy Powers gave her so many opportunities.

The more ---with God's guidance—you use your energies to do God's Will, the (energies) actually get bigger as they have components that are unusual. "To whom much is given, much is required and he who has a little, even that will be taken away." If you use your talents and energy wisely, then you will be given more and more. And if you align your Dimensions of Tissues with God that means you don't entertain a lot of crappy thoughts or circular thinking. Then you get to a point where you can call the **Pre-Pre Point Dimension** into your beingness; **The Point of Lightening**. Then you get to such a stage where you are always with God. You don't even have to pray, in that your whole being is a prayer. This doesn't mean it isn't good to pray, and we haven't pushed the group prayers lately to emphasize the state of being a prayer, and of our whole selves operating as a prayer.

Pray as you wake up and go to sleep, and if you wake up at night and feel disorder, pray (as T2 does). But she does not think of it as prayer, it is just Being, and she knows that God will lead us through all disorder if we trust in Him and do our best. Sometimes this means being tired or concerned about being arrested or something, but if that is the least we have to worry about, we have good predecessors in that department. "The servant is not greater than the Master": (in that) if Jesus and his disciples endured what they did, then the little tad of discomfort that we have had is minimal.
One key is: in sorrows (do not be circular) about them. There may be things that are sorrowful that we see, as with some of our relatives. What to do? You can't just think about it much, just be in the NOW and as well in the Bible it says "That could happen…so I drew the short end in that way and in other ways drew the long stick" *(Sorry about the quality of the class notes…..Auditor).*

No matter what happens, you hold your head high and pray that God leads you through any trouble, humiliation, and certainly death (which is the least of our troubles). And (death) is nothing compared to the struggle in trying to live with Christ in the context of mankind. That is where the courage comes in; "It is not into death but into life… (St. Paul).

In many ways it is harder for T3 because a lot of his energies go towards exorcism, and T2's energies go to understanding and receiving understanding and the exorcism is by far the most traumatic. T2 has to get clear to see rightly. T3 is always in the front lines at night and 24 hours a day and it is (over) the whole earth. There are times they go out and work over the earth for hours on end, and it is very hard to stay awake during those times. They have to get into a state of partial sleep, an alpha state of a loss of consciousness of the right side and then go 90% to the left, and there will be times when you will be called upon to do that, as you refine your Virtues and Powers and gather your power back in the ways discussed.

You will be given more power as you use your power, but not more than you can handle. God doesn't give more than one can handle. The people who have failed have chosen to not handle the discomfort of handling (power). The key is to not be attached to being uncomfortable, if your idea of comfortable is physical comfort. Say if you don't like aches and pains then the spiritual detail would be hard to handle, because on the left side, with a strong communication, then you will feel it on the right side, and the body will reflect it with bruising and hair sprouting (in strange places). The clearer one is on the Left, Right and with Communication between them, the faster you can clear (disorder).

You keep trying to get rid of the disorder that swings to the right, but you are disinterested as your true joy is to live rightly within the Plan of God, and that is far deeper. As Christ said: "Peace, I give you. Peace not as the world gives. Neither let your hearts be troubled or let you be afraid…" That is a wonderful quote because it is…He is trying to convey how dynamic spiritual peace is versus human peace

(Should one say): "I finally found happiness" there (exists in that statement) the fear of losing it. For example, one buys a house and then one will be afraid someone will break in, or that one will not be able to make payments. Or should one meet the perfect lover, then they may be afraid they will be dumped.

The world's peace hinges upon material security and the future.
Spiritual peace is always in the NOW.

It doesn't mean you should be crazy and run out in the street and get run over and hit by the "Chemical Man" or mafia killer.

Evening Movie "Jacob's Ladder" (As originally typed by Auditor)

While (Jacob in the movie) was dying he was thrown so far into the left side that everything kept merging, as with what he saw in the field (of Vietnam) and time was stretched out. In a dying person, the left and right get so jumbled that what you normally think of as dreams seem real unless you know how to move from the left and to the right. If he had known he was in the left side, he could have directed where he went. He was walking through demons and time, as the left side can go through time. On the Right side, a person would be hallucinating, and on the other hand, he was mixed up by going back into the past (on his left) versus his memories (on the right). **Memories are a right side phenomena**.

Remember the left side (does not) have time boundaries the same as the right. Then you won't mistake moving through time and space as a memory or hallucination. If it is a (right side) hallucination, then you will lose out, as you won't have control (over the vision as we do on the left side).
Remember the boundaries and rules are different on the left and right sides, so if a person should for instance, take a drug, if someone gave you a drug that threw you into the left-side--(i.e. when T1's relative put LSD in her lemonade – which made her angry), she was still able to function, as she was a left oriented person anyway. She actually was *really* seeing demons, constructs and obsessions. If you *see* on the left side something like time, when T1 had been given the LSD and she spilled some milk; it had appeared a rubbery, still stream. Time slowed down, and that is a typical left side experience. It is not an hallucination but a sense of time is being altered. You can speed time up and slow it down by your very *will*. That is key, but your will is more on the right side.

You need to encompass the right and the left sides. For example your dreams are purely left with glimpses on the right. If you practice control of your dreams--say when you are half asleep and dreaming, allow yourself to stay in the dream--then no matter how bad the dream is, stay in it a little bit and see if you can *control* things in the dream. Say you are in the left and in a dream--not an hallucination--but that you are moving through constructs. You may see demons and things that are impossible. It is not that they are not there, but you are moving though constructs, demons, and your brain is trying to translate it on the right side. It is less verbal on the left, so it translates symbols most commonly through the pictures. In some cases you will see a symbol over and over and it is a sound and when they are put together, you will know what the symbol meant.

Last night T2 prayed earnestly to understand more about T3's spiritual attack re. the curses and the law enforcement activation. She prayed to understand a key player that she was overlooking. So she had a dream she saw three people in a row who T1 knew (personally) in her life who were all named (the name of an ex-student). And when they came up close, they did not look like him. Then she realized in the dream she was trying to pull into her right side awareness that the core of (that ex-student) was not in his body, and yet his essence was in someone else's body and provoking them (as well) to act against us –as he has a murderous nature. **Then T2 realized the real key**, if a person's very core essence became evil and floated out, then each person it went into would be called (the core's) name and not be the person (they appear to be).

T1 could look at a picture and say "Who is he (what is his name)?" She could see auric parts, but more importantly she saw that his *core* was (another ex-student's). She would go through orgasm seeds constructs (with the left side) and with the right and communication ability, she was then was able to translate it. This was a concept that she was having difficulty getting through her head that a person's essence could be in another person i.e. in this case.

That is why people get crazy if their aura is blown. No one blows out their core unless they are nutty and generally evil, and that is pretty bad. If under a severe curse, it can rupture your core, as that is a part of death.

Jacob's visions and why, if you think of the (spiritual) anatomy (and its) insulation, as it started to break down to its core, which is involved also with the personality bands, demons, connections to people, vampires on rings and connection to the body; he would have done better without his attachments. (Jacob's girlfriend in hell) reminded him that he had said he sold his soul for a good piece of ass. So when he was dying, he thought he had sold his soul, as he knew it went against his marital vow. With a tearing of the consciousness aspects – as he had both daydreamed and obsessed – then Jacob had to go (to the) past (in the left) to that obsession, before dying.

<u>The key is to have no obsessions, no vampire ties and to learn how to operate on the left side.</u>
If you are half asleep and half awake, be aware of what you are doing. (You can do that) if you practice this when you are going to sleep and into a dream. For example a student/male was *seeing* a child during the night (the form of a child he knew) in his room. It wasn't a dream, as this child's (auric body) came looking for T2 in the monastery.

The child went into the hidey hole, and then the student was awake enough on the left that he offered the child to get under the blankets. Now if it happens again, and the student is half asleep he can say to the child, "Your mom is over there", or better, "Go back to your body as you have walked out. So get some rest as it is easier to wake up in the morning." Sometimes you have to call your left side back. *If the auric bodies are out, you get drowsy*. Call yourself back together. You may still be on the left somewhere experiencing things you don't have proper control over.

<u>If you have to get up for work, don't be too far out left, unless:</u>
You need to make an important decision then go to the left for a few seconds into an alpha state so that you can shift to the left, meanwhile maintaining a right consciousness and communication between the two. With assessing a problem, get as clear as you can, will yourself to stay half asleep/awake and pray for the answer to your problem. Particularly if you are clear enough, the holy beings' assistance will help you to answer your dilemma. It may be visual image, or in T2's case auditory, and ideally it should be a combination of the two. *Keep track of the words said and symbols you should see.*

One example, T2 chewed out two ex-students as they had no control over their desires. Why would they (continue to) to just write down their (dream) obsessions and (thereby) reinforce their obsessions, especially karmic ones? One ex-student had dreamed that T2 was dead, and that she (had become) the female nagual.

T2 said to her not to analyze (her dreams), and that is why sometimes advice is right for one person, and not for others.
If you are over your obsessions, and can accept the will of God, and accept what you see, with no fear or longing, you will get an answer. Otherwise fears, constructs, desires, carnality and fear of materialism (will block the answer), which makes you into an evil left (----).

The realm of desire is rooted strongly in the left, if a person reinforces (an image) by writing it down, then they bind it to the right-side. For (those two ex-students) it was best for them to forget about their dreams, as they were too attached. In T2's opinion anyone heavily attached to what they were or will be, is too pathological to ever do meditation, dream work, or to be taught on the left side.

T2 didn't teach the left side until now, (and was not able to) if people were needy, obsessive, or full of lower will or desire. You have to be aligned with God or you will do something weird or become a sorcerer.

They could (potentially) use their power of synergy of the group to every night reinforce the concept that T2 could die, and then re-write it down and they would build a curse with the synergy power of this group. It is a warning to us.

T2 wants us TO START PRACTICING, ON THE LEFT SIDE:

1) Say prayers first
2) Make sure all your Tissue Substances are in: YIN/YANG and COMMUNICATIVE,
   And that no one is in you before doing it.
3) Then when you wake up or go to sleep, try to stay a little bit awake, and then drift off 2/3 asleep.
4) Visualize being somewhere, like walking down the street.
   See if you can direct your body to walk the street or sanctuary floor.
5) Will yourself in the dreaming aspect to go somewhere and do something benign.

If you practice doing that for the next month, see if you can get control of how deep you sleep, or how alert you are when awake. If you can do this in your sleep you can lapse (into this state) while awake. That is how T2 accesses information all day; she is slipping into the left side while awake. It used to be harder to talk while on the left, but now she can do it due to practice.
Practice going on the left, staying conscious and trying to write or speak. You have plenty of practice time until the next month. If you have any problems, let her know with weird experiences.

With a **DREAM** that is not materialistic or carnal then write it down to study the translation.
Don't use a dream book, just look at it and **Check**:

1) Did you have all your <u>Tissue Consciousness</u> (during the dream) and were you clear?

If another person is on top of you with sub-tracts, then you can lapse into *their* left and see the hideous aspect or demons of their left, (especially) if they are obsessing about you. T2 was in the obsession fantasy of the past with the woman.

(Re. the movie Jacob's Ladder) As far as the children in the movie, Jacob was obsessing about his son's death, and the chiropractor was his guardian angel. But the Guardian Angel was appearing as Jacob's son within a "normal" setting to not disturb him and not throw him off the deep end.

The young son that had died; it was probably the chiropractor appearing as the son to Jacob. What do people attach to if they can't get over a death? Is it the (lower) personality or (the spiritual) essence of that child that they know at that time? Often angels will take a form of a loved one to soothe you and (keep you from) flipping to crazy-left.

It is possible that you could transfer (your consciousness) after death and communicate with people with intact cores, and to people who have reincarnated. You could do this, as you would be talking to them on the left side. (That which is different especially as the Biblical quiz that Jacob was---(sic). In the Bible–when a man died his wife was told to marry the brother. Then she married the other brother, and Jesus said in heaven "There is no giving of marriage, there is giving of love", what he was saying was you communicate through the *left* and not through cultural attachments or form (of the right side). But in a way that is a spiritual (concept) and refined and far superior in planes like that (sic).

You could then take your core, and hopefully when you guys get to (the physical age of) 105 you should be able to transfer your full consciousness into another body by your will and be perfectly alert. Or you might regress (the physical body), turn your body clock back and live longer than 105 years.

There are many mysteries in the Old Testament; men lived to be 200 years old. It may be easier to go and just get a new body, though. The key is to keep what you know (from this life) so that you don't have to learn it all over again –as it would be likely you would not be able to.

To learn is more important in life; it is not to not die. In Jacob's case he went on and where did he go? A place that he was gently allowed to sleep and his consciousness did not retain memory of his life, but it was shed like snake skins until it came down to a natural shape. Then when he got down to the end of it, he would have just faded into a happy joyous death with, if he had a soul, it would still be there, so his soul would live but no memory (of his previous life) so he wouldn't learn anything from that life, which is sad. That is why angels are good to carry a person over in death. If you talk to people as they are dying they will do exactly what you say. (Talk to them) for days (after their death?). Let them know what to expect and what to work with. Ideally they should know beforehand, and therefore not have to lose their consciousness (at death).

Chart Lists/Review for January 13

Chart Lists/Review for January 13, 1995

UNIT/CORE OF SELF: 5 Condensation Manifestation Rings Composing One Unit

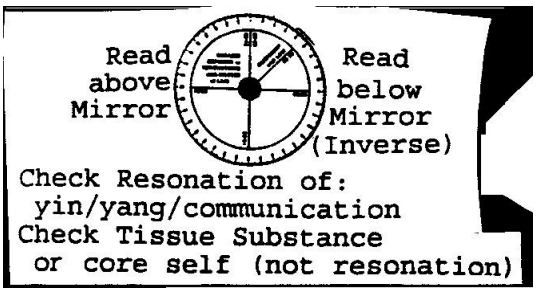
Coils reflect Tissue Communicative Substance
Check % In/Out/Foreign
Check % of Shape deviation of each CORE

SKIN/STERNUM

Right Dimensions*: Reflect the Yang Tissue Consciousness and (31 Regular Regeneration Pools)*
Left Dimensions*: Reflect the Yin Tissue Consciousness and (31 Regular Regeneration Pools)*

Check: % Deviation % In/Out/Foreign

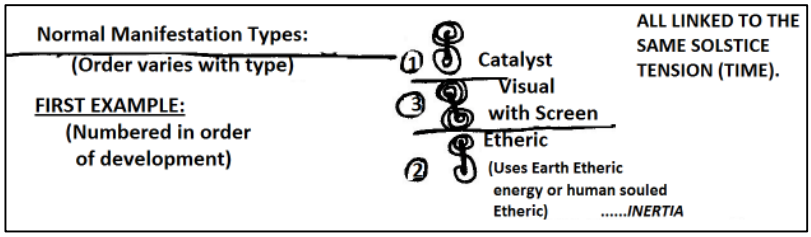
100 90 80 70 60 50 40 30 20 10 0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100
Mirror / Regular

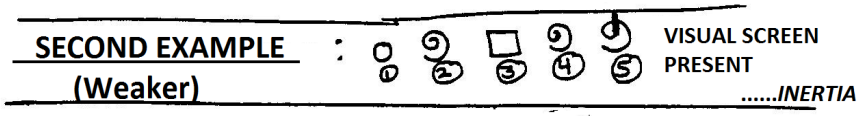


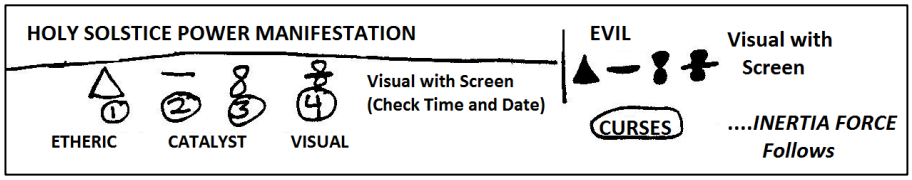
←CHART WITH LAW CLOCK: Check:

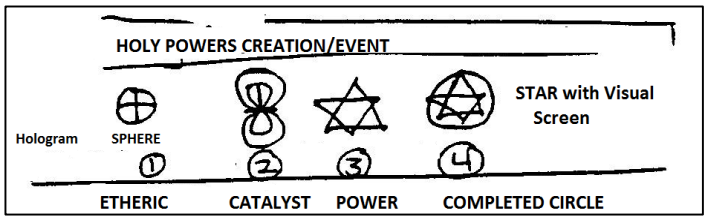
Part or all of cocoon out of Unit
Foreign Unit bits in Cocoon
Unit Leak/Rupture
Core out of Container/Core/Husk
Right Side Living Possession Impression attracts Living Possession
Left Pattern Foreign Core
Husk eroded **Case eroded**
Container eroded **The Shield (Star of David) eroded**

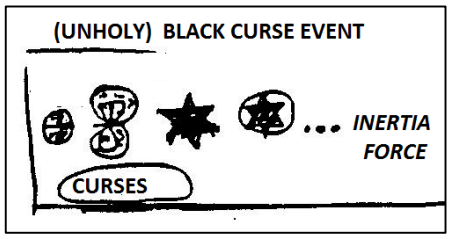
EVENT CHARTS (Reduced in size from previous charts)

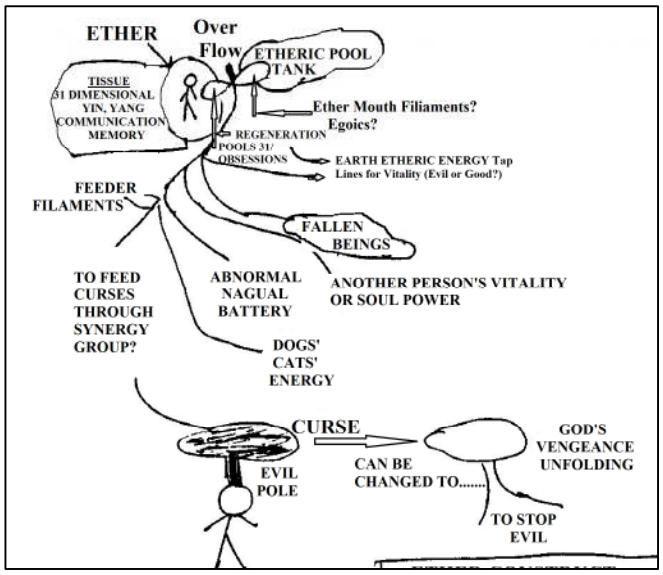












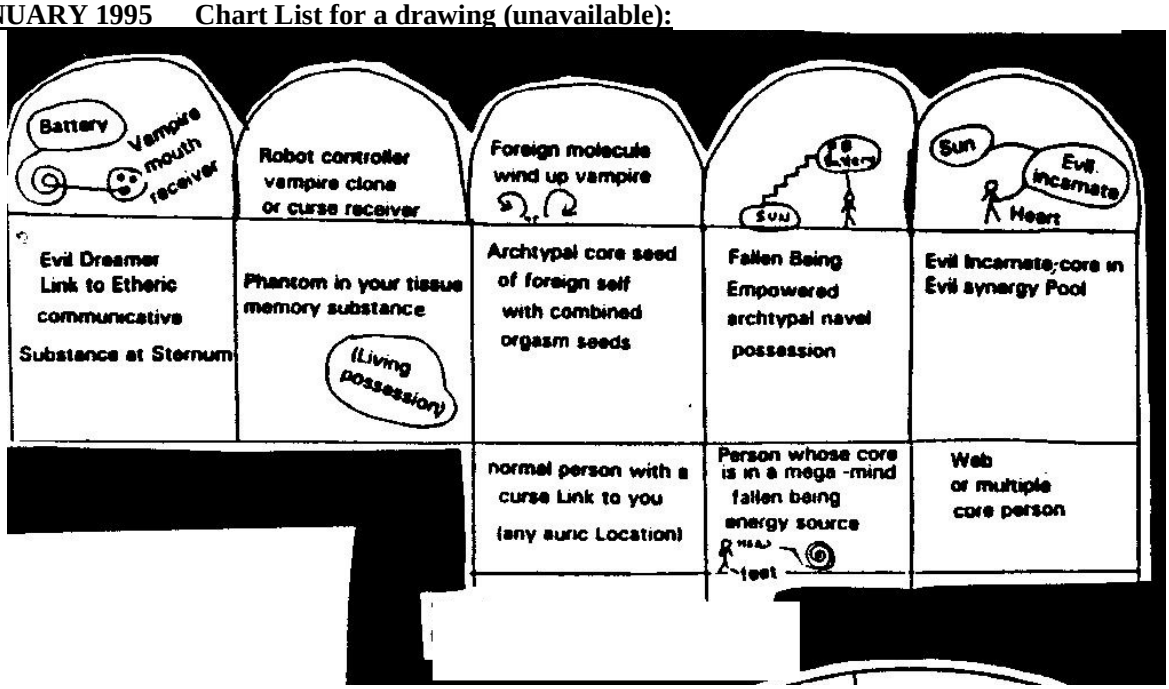
EVENT OR SYMPTOM DUE TO:

Substance Out/In
Mixed Identity
Old Disorder Surfacing For Clearing
Evil Creation Returned To Creator
Spiritual Attack, Curses, Hate,
--Evil Synergy, Fallen Beings,
--Evil Human Acts
Vampirism
Evil Scab Selves of Others
--United With Your Auric Components
--Surfacing/Returning

Other (Research)	**Ether Construct**
Regeneration	**Obsession**
Web	**Death Rot/Breath**

IN JESUS' NAME TELL ME THE TRUTH
PERSON/HELL/HADES/PURGATORY

13 JANUARY 1995 Chart List for a drawing (unavailable):



CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 14, 1995 Conference

Anti-Logos Thought Substance: ask *"How toxic you are?"* (especially) on the:
Cranial Nerves….1-10 Levels Reptilian Brain…..Cores….Coils

Key to remember: Anti Logos Thoughts are not thoughts as you think of thoughts.
They are similar to the Exit from Worlds--the 31st Dimension; at the death exit…where only holiness is allowed to live.
A thought is a creation by lower or higher deities.
There is a one True God, and then lower creations that people and fallen beings have made.

The concept of a thought as a creation: "In the beginning was the Word".
The Word is a thought that solidifies until it takes form.
It is the beginning of the coils (of Manifestation) and at the top of Breath (on the UNIT chart) write THOUGHT.
Because Man is a Holy Thought: "In the Beginning…"

When people say "I knew you when you were just a shine in your daddy's eyes"; the creative thought came before the creation. There are evil creative thoughts, and as the hierarchy goes down on the holy and inverse aspects, there are lower creations, so that even your own thought that you mull in your head has a creative effect that is down line and weaker, *but they are egoic demons and elementals*. They are *beings*, but they don't live as long as the high forms of thoughts.
That is why thought is such an important thing to control. If it is combined with orgasm seeds or other energies then it becomes dangerous; it is as though man is intending to create something. When you combine a thought with a catalyst it is similar to the creation of the whole earth and also mankind, - in specific each individual--(?).
Pray: *Today for the removal of evil thoughts from the planet Earth, on all levels of manifestation, and most of all to pray for the removal of any Anti-Logos thoughts combined with catalysts.* Because what has happened is some people are powered by a pattern from the other side of the veil, the evil side that is not supposed to be on the earth but separate and held back from man. But people have torn the veil and invited evil thoughts in and fed them with creative energies.

On the lower scale you could say that many **artists** open themselves up for the evil thoughts and then create sick paintings, poetry, movies, whatever out of the evil thoughts, from imaginations of people hooked into hells, Hades, purgatory, below the mirror.

Question: What is an evil thought, is it conscious, is it against Law, Virtue…?
Answer: It is something distinct from the Anti-Logos. It is a left side thought, as in dreams the words don't mean much except for the symbols that are almost visual. Evil thoughts make you feel as though your pineal is twisted. It gives you a bodily sensation of being torqued away from the direction that your head is supposed to face. That is an exaggeration….

A way to tune into an evil thought: right now inside of one person is an evil thought.
Do: Move your etheric bodies into her form as though your head is inside her head and facing the same direction as her nose, then sense the sensation of it: the physical sensation. Notice the quality of shine in the eye, and that is how you know a person who has an evil thought in them. Remember to not lock eyes with them when you are in a weakened state.
Example: T2 was very troubled with one person's eyes. His eyes looked (from the left side) they reminded her of almost of a combination of a cat and lizard eyes. There was the feeling that there was no iris, but that the square was yellow and the iris was a dull hue, with cataracts over that. He was diffuse about his eyes that looked small and lidless. It was an evil thought reproduced from another person with a thought connection between them.

Evil thoughts have a life and when you go into an evil thought, if you hold it tight and blast it with such a strong energy field that it disintegrates; it disintegrates with the force of your will holding it. It cannot keep its pattern or be strong. Destroy it with an overwhelming **Holy Resonance**. (This method is safer because) with a **Deadly Resonance** you may get stuck. **Example:** But T2 starts with a deadly resonance and then incrementally pulls it to a holy rate in a way that it can't resist. She entrains the evil thought (which is like a tune ?) starting at its hideous emanation and then moving to a holy one until it can't stand it, and its identity is destroyed.

Practice: Try to tune into a person and look (with the) left (side). When you *look* left, look while focusing in your genitals because it is similar to when we used to dowse with genitals, there is something about the evil thoughts that you have to read through a **Generativity Eye**. Look through the left through the genitals and see if you can see that there is a similarity of eyes that is different with this person (sic). T2 feels strange with her mouth. Some of these are like ropes, you pull out one and then there are more evil thoughts behind it. Something is under this; it is an evil incarnate, some part of a person that is evil incarnate, male, unknown. **Ask:** *"Are these evil thoughts in the room or linked to us?"*

Question: *"How do we pull ourselves out of a person we have scanned, and from the evil thoughts?"*
Answer: You have to go into a person with complete resonance and drag them up, but if you go in with partial resonance you stick. That is part of the **Law of Attraction**. In this case orgasm seeds were brought back with demons on. It is as though one is caught in hell.

Being in someone's body, like this person, is like being in hell. The question is, can you be in hell and crawl out?
That is a tough one and it takes practice. With a partial resonance there may be an adhesion point, and some aspect (of you) that would stick. **Do:** If you blast with Holy Powers, it will help to release the adhesion. In this case it feels like bugs brought from hell that are crawling on the body, and each scorpion has to be blasted. It feels like the etheric is trying to come home, but it is weighed down with hells. **On the charts** if you get "*Bugged*" it is often a bug from hell.
By tuning in to another person through the genitals you can reel her back through the genitals/uterus.
When you go into somebody's body, before you leave them, throw out electricity or fire on the etheric to shake off the bugs, otherwise you will get so sick and disoriented you will have trouble bringing it home. These bugs are unusual in that the bugs are connected to an evil person on earth. They are not clones, they are like pieces of people that the person has vampired and then they became weird, crazy distorted shapes. They probably started as orgasm seeds combined with any auric substance from anyone, say a prana line combined with an orgasm seed that made some sort of life form that was disgusting and kept people connected to the person, unless they recognized they had a connection and broke it. Each one of those people have her contamination.
If people use their energies to get rushes, and they are into rushes, say if they get into eating with noises, (as with one former student) her tongue would go out in a strange way. Anybody that puts a lot of energy into pleasure seeking as a primary goal (in this case it was a long term pattern) of immediate gratification and of being "fun to be around" (as she likes to cook, party, dance) with a feeling of energy around her….the problem was that she used her energies toward gratification of the senses, predominately the pelvis, instead of the higher aspects like Knowing.
Example: If she would sit and dowse for a long time, she would get restless and want to party. It was difficult for her as it was too boring. That sounds like a small thing and (typical) for a normal person, but she had very bad genetic pool energies. You can get hell, Hades and Anti-Logos links from genetic pools. It is the group karma, and in her case you can detect it with the facial characteristics that get worse when one is possessed.

There are certain tell-tell signs, which one gets used to seeing on the left side. The jutting jaw, the tongue, the rear end sticking out, and the pelvis would stick back or in a special position, her feet, she would do things with her feet when possessed, (such as) turn and point them at people. Her eyes would change and get an odd look wherever they looked. When clear, her eyes looked beautiful, you could see her eyes, tongue, jaw and nose retracted and looked smaller. T2 can't explain why, it was so strange except that her fundamental shape was a demon shape. When this person was clear with the Holy Breath she looked like an angel, because when God is in you, you look better, no matter the basic physical characteristics. But if she relaxed, she would go back to the same thing.
All of us have genetic pool problems and this person could have gotten over it, and maybe she still can. Some people have to fight harder to be holy as their ancestors may have been promiscuous or whatever. Anybody can do it, but some have to fight harder. Some with genetic problems are given more chances than others. If someone comes from good stock, with nothing horrible from 10 generations back, where they were holy within their culture; then that is important. They could have been Buddhists or American Indians living within their own system.
(The standard is) a person who does the best they know in the lower realm (versus) a person who doesn't do what they know to do as right. That is an important standard as you are not asked to live better then what you know. There are increments of knowledge and nuances. For example, the neighbor (next door) lives a good life, goes to Pentecostal Church and he is, in his realm, Holy.
In other cultures there would be…for example the Soviet Union; it would be very hard to be Holy, with so much deprivation of the churches (sic) and since the revolution which put in so much spiritual contamination….with the murder. The people in the Soviet Union would be judged according to their having done the best they could with what they knew was right. You could say that about anyone, that you should never judge anyone, if they are doing their best.

But certain fundamental behaviors destroy one's ability to know truth and those are: promiscuity, homosexuality, and 20 abortions (not all abortions are ensouled and it is possible for one with 10 abortions to be fine, but it is an uphill battle).
For example when (one person) went to Mexico for RNA injections, the injections were (made out of) aborted human fetuses and not animal. So that would put a person in a hideous spiritual genetic pool. T2 could tell they were human fetuses by looking at the person. Either way, it is splitting the genetic material with animals or humans. It wasn't good at all, it was terrible, and it was almost like creating a hideous *Thing*.

Check for: Invisible Orgasm Seeds From Under the Mirror
Do: You can dowse on the **HELL MAPS** for tracing contamination. *(See HELL CHART in Appendix)*
A lot of things you can throw in the sun.

They (the evil thought creations) don't go for your strength but for your weakness. So they would create areas like magnets so that when you go into someone and do work, they will aggravate that weak spot of yours and be a partial resonance in that spot or area and not throughout your body.
An organ can be regenerated but one would still have holograms (to remove). You still have to get rid of all the holograms and pieces (of self) *out*. You can be regenerated 100%, but still be a portal with chunks out that have your pattern on it. Then you will start to identify with another person's liver problem (like an alcoholic that feels sympathy or empathy with other alcoholics), so the liver feels sympathetic. And they may not have a physical liver problem, it could be (a resonation) on a GUT SPIRAL and partial resonance with a similar propensity and 1-2 dimensions are the same/similar.

Yin and Yang Catalysts:
1st is the yin and 2nd is the yang and that way they are linked to one's father/mother attributes as well.
If you find yourself slipping into hell, look on the **Dimensions and Regeneration Pools** to see which ones are deviated in relationship to the symptoms you feel.

For example if one felt symptoms in the liver meridian
(It can be an odor, pain, emotional sense of distress), and then asked for deviations on:
-Dimensions -Regeneration Pools -Body Parts
The body parts are different to the Pools. The Pools are like Meridians, but not exactly.

Say if the nose is itching: in one person's case check:
Dimension #4 – Left Low Ether Plane: Identity link
Generative Pool #5 on the Spiral – Sinus Pool
Body Part Connection
Then ASK: *Is it Out? (Is it with a certain person?)* Look at photos: (to confirm the person's Tissue Complex)
Which part of the body is out: (right foot?)
Do: Destroy

If you find yourself contaminated and not know what to do:

"Put it" into the Sun, etc. and try to pray and electrify the auras.
Do the Bagua and pull all parts of yourself back from N,E,W,S, below and above.
If you still hear songs, bad thoughts or emotions, try to keep in constant prayer.

In the worst case: If you are in a meeting, and the head is filled with foul thoughts, or you feel hostile, irritable, and you don't know why you are contaminated, with bugs crawling all over you:
Do: Visualizations of water flowing out, a big fire and a tornado through the vicinity and over you.
This is creating a waveform that might hit on something that is likely to repel the energy before it digs out a hole in your aura, or find a hole that is existent.

If you are still hearing buzzing or a buzz, and realize the skin is crawling; those are hate elementals.
And if you feel it in the genitals, they are sex elementals:
Do: Think of something very holy to change your emanations so as to have no partial resonation.
Even just saying the name of Jesus will help; or think of a hymn: i.e. "Angels We Have Heard on High".
Do anything that you have identified that pulls you into a better state and you will have almost a barrier around you when doing it. Ask for help as well, as you will feel surrounded by something.

If you start with a **Partial Resonance** you can be contaminated.
With a **Complete Resonance** you can repel the disorder. Say if you are in a crowd you can become like a cloud, floating in the stream, not resisting, with your auric parts above you and you would not be in that (contaminated) realm, but try to get your tissues similar to the air so that it blends in and is invisible. If someone grabs you and stares you in the eye, which often happens in a seminar, go into perfect resonance, then you will repel them. Perfect resonation repels, partial attracts. **It is a tool of mastery** to do it, and it doesn't mean to be a slime ball. It is a defense tactic, and it is superficial. Our skin takes on the resonation to repel it and when you are away from the location, you back it off.

EVENTS
In order to understand things on the left side and communicate them to the right side you have to differentiate from whether you are seeing:

A type of matter such as a person who happens to participate in an event, or whether you are seeing the
Manifestation Patterns of The Event Itself –which is a
Collection of Units of Participation.

For example:
If you go to the ballet and see the patterns of arm movements of the ballet dancers, that is a **Pattern**.
Then see the dancer who is a **Condensation of Pattern** through the five rings and that is a **Participator**.
For a Participator one needs Condensation Aspects. This sounds obvious but it gets borderline.

For example, could a thought become a condensed body? Could a thought turn into an event? Yes. You could say a person is a body, and that a wish for something to happen both are essentially identical—in the beginning—in that they both require Catalysts and Matter that is put into Action.

To Create an Object:

You need a catalyst yin/yang that will allow a sense of polarity,
That will allow gravity to occur,
That will allow a certain force so that condensation can occur.

There has to be some molecular attraction on a molecular scale, just as a baby should have a father and mother in a family. Although there are situations where all the male frogs have croaked (pun) and the females then have tadpoles without the males.

In the case of Divine birth, such as Jesus, there was a yang force that went into Mary.
A Mobius is (necessary): For a manifestation for a human or an object there must be a yin/yang type of catalyst and something in the center.

With a creation of an event or a thing there would (need to) be an action from the outside.
It starts as a thought on the outside, and you could say, that you have started to build a table.
Then why would you need the yin and yang aspects?
The reason is: with the ability to plan and execute an action; one is yin and one is yang.

The ability to pull a thought out of oneself, to Create a Plan is a Yin thing; a projecting out of self centrifugally.
The ability to pull something in tight, to Form by Action is Yang (centripetal).

To build a table you have to plan and execute the action.
But the **Yang Catalyst** is not the actual execution of action. It is the **Decision to Execute Action**.
Whereas the **Action** itself should be considered in the **Center of the Mobius** which is the stimulation of something already solidified or created, to push it forward.

With constructing a go cart, you have an idea/plan, then to decide to make it, and you have to have a hand to pick up the hammer and nails. That is why the demons rely on humans to be the hammer and nails. The demons must have yin and yang catalysts and the physical hands to pick up nails to make it a solidified form.
Example: A person may have demonic thoughts combined with procreative energy, and without what you would think of as procreative energy; then if a person fantasized about having a million dollars, and then started making plans to get it, and knock off a rich uncle, then he would need an action in order to execute the plan. He would need to have someone do it; a physical body to do something that anchors it to the earth visual sphere and doing that create a screen to be seen on the visual realms. You have then a black/white contrast like Yin/Yang, and the Action component.
THOUGHT is the planning of manifestation of an object or action.
It is the same thing until you get to the object or outcome.
OUTCOME also produces things. So for instance an ex-student could have spent all of his energy planning to build a retirement home for poor teachers and put a lot of money into it (which would have been the action). A lot of people can fantasize and plan, but without some way to *act* they can't get it going. This ex however, had a lot of money and with farm land, he could turn it into a center for spiritual studies. He could have the desire outward and plan it, decide to do it, put in his money, and then create it. Instead, he has planned to kill T2 which he has bragged about openly. He has decided to kill her and has gone about spending money trying to kill her. But he hasn't killed her yet. What a waste of energies.

In doing that there were **By-Products of the Event** that he wanted to occur. There are thoughtform demons that come out of one's malefic dreams of the future, elementals from alongside those dreams. And if an event manifests after a great obsession, or it doesn't manifest, there are still the demons or angels associated with the holiness or evil of the originator, which surround the participants including the victims. We have had a lot of trouble over the last two years with demons pouring in that were energized by these evil mobius energies that had a Yin, Yang and Action component.

Always remember: In order to destroy something that is evil, you must look at it as a creation with those three components. Whether it is an event, a demon or cancer, no matter what it is, you must look at it from those three components.

T2 has told us to never wish anyone dead (physically or spiritually) but she has also said you must also be willing to accept that it is sometimes God's Will. So you do not try to save people that are forming evil plans to harm the Plan of God. You ask to be delivered from evil, but you do not go after them with a butcher knife. That is not a holy way, and you would be no better than they. Self-defense (if someone breaks into your home) is one thing, but not to hunt them down like a dog.

As one student who heard malignancy over the phone when speaking with an ex-student; the sense of being hunted was there, with a creepy feeling, as when another ex said in a postcard to T1: "200 people are praying (preying) for you". The ominous characteristic of such plans is that you could act in such fear that if you are not careful, you can accelerate (the plans).

Probably Koresh predicted that he would be killed. He had some spiritual insight and he prayed a lot for guidance. But by going the material route of amassing guns, he brought it closer to himself, instead of being invisible. Living in the middle of town is safer than living out of town, as you are not resisting interaction. We avoid it certainly. It is as though we have the appearance of non-resistance, and we are less likely to provoke an attack and in the country we would very likely do so. (T2 is still clearing) **Ask**: "*How many (liver) holograms do you still have out in hells etc.?*"

You don't want to accelerate some events. For example with the business venture of one student, it was morally important for her to take a stand against the company, not because of the money, but because the others were in a sick lifestyle of drug abuse, homosexual sex rituals with pictures of satyrs in the catalogue. Would you want to be associated with something like that? No. It is feeding an evil mobius manifestation, and one must morally take a stand. She has done it spiritually, and not maybe physically. Now it is not T2's business, but it was T2's business that the student initially pull out of it, as it was immoral. And if she were to be assisted in spiritual studies, T2 didn't want her webbed into an immoral group.

CREATION OF EVENTS:
As we are approaching the (understanding of) creation of events, T2's chopstick was drawn to a picture.
T2 was turned into the Feds due to a rumor mill. Since we are about to turn to **Event Manifestations**, we can go to it:

T2 saw a Holy Solstice Manifestation with a #2 catalyst.
During the solstice, we were at a house and said prayers that God's will be done in this party at the moment of the power rush and that evil be removed from us. It is good to have general prayers as God will decide what to do. (God will decide) which enemies to go to and which spiritual attackers to be defeated, which is fair, if it be within God's Plan.

It looks like something we put forth at that time is in the 2nd Stage of development on the Holy Solstice Power Manifestation: There is some energy which is a Mirrored World 90%, a UNIT problem. There is a foreign UNIT in a person's auric cocoon.

It was the Design of Power to think of this person at this time, as there are times you can clear someone better as the dark forces are not as strong. And you have times in the day when you are stronger (as well as stronger times for the dark forces). You want to fight when you are strong, and not when they are strong.

➢There are times to use this energy manifestation that is already rolling to direct to this person. She has some of another person's energy. So, return his to him.
➢The Core of this person is not human, but evil. God's will be done: destroy this evil Megaman core. How?
This core is not in this student, but linked to her. **Ask**: *"How many evil Megaman cores are in the body of a student?"*
T2 doesn't know how we do this, except with strong prayer. **Pray** "*In Jesus' Name be gone."*

Pray: Particularly what is shown at the time that you see it, as the Holy Spirit tells you what time to clear something.
Do: Put your intention and will into a beam of light into the student's body.
Then if it needs to be ricocheted off of others, so be it.
We are aligning our will and intention with the Holy Breath, as we ask to carry her (T2) to destroy evil with the Holy Powers from above, (as she is) housing human will and intention. Just as evil manifests a mobius by yin and yang catalysts and a hand to pick up a hammer; so does holiness.
To manifest something holy: the Yin and Yang powers are above T2 and she is holding the Hammer of Will and Intention. Nothing can manifest Holiness on Earth, unless someone is holding the Hammer. You have to use all the will that you have and let your will and intention grow stronger, and the Holy Breath will carry you. Submit your will by the Holy Breath with the intention of going with the Holy Breath to destroy evil within the Plan of God. And we don't need to know anything unless we *need* to know, and (we ask to know) not out of curiosity but to facilitate the Plan of God.

When one has aligned with the Holy Breath, the Father, Son, Our Lady and Mary, there is an intensity that some people uninitiated in the mysteries would see as frightening as it is a force perceivable by even an ignorant person and if they see someone willing something to break down, they may think they see a demon. Whenever you are around other people they could see Jesus or angels descend in front of them—and they will think of it as a demon.

In the movie <u>Jacob's Ladder</u> the angel Chiropractor would say *"You don't know your left from your right"*.
That is a very key statement because a person in hell sees everything backwards. So people are frightened in the presence of Holy Power, and they will see it as evil if they are in hells. T2 warns you, you have to watch when doing spiritual work around people. Remember (to allow) your face to soften when people are around you, or they may start fixating about you and think you evil, crazy, or they won't know (what it is), but they will give you a hard time.

Question: Why make face movements (when clearing disorder)?
Answer: T2 does not have to do that, but the face, mouth and throat (with the energies of the Son) is very strongly linked to Will. Your generative function is linked to the nose and mouth as well. By using your own generativity force to shoot up and out, sometimes you feel the need to grimace and if you don't grimace then it is a waste of energy. If you don't feel the *need* to grimace then you don't have enough force that requires it.

Some people may reflect a split of their yin and yang. For example, one student would go back and forth with her neck while dowsing. Why? The radical twisting showed she had to look at the yin first and the yang second. She wasn't using the Holy powers yin/yang to direct her; she was using her own yin/yang to direct. All one has to do is put one's own yin and yang together and beam it like a flashlight and intensely go after what you are doing.

It is not hate, but ferocity, the Holy Powers are fierce and you want them to be, as the opponents are fierce as the demons of hell have been unleashed upon us. If one is limp wristed, weak, unsure of self, so as not to build power, then they will devour us like lions on lambs.

The mistaken idea of Holiness is that it is like a lamb while evil is like a wolf. There is no animal comparison to the ferocity of God. It is more close to a bolt of lightning that shoots out with fire. If it is weak, it is not God.

Now T2 feels something give, as the holy beings were leading her, in the tissues of 3 or 4 students. Now ask whether it is on the Manifestation -3rd step only –with Holy Solstice Power.
Prayer: *So she asks the Holy Beings for the Divine powers to lead her and submit her will and intention to whatever is the desire in the Holy Powers to complete this Holy Event as she trusts God will not lead her astray.* Some evil in the first person changed. You could say something in her died. T2 does not know what it was, except to learn it was a curse that was in the person's tissues died. You could dowse over that person's picture and see that she "feels" dead now, and that she dowses as "inanimate", because her identity was within the curse, and the curse was killed, so now she feels dead and dowses as inanimate. She is -105 on yin and yang, with at least 70 vampires. **Do:** Gather all core bits in the person's body and destroy. This person could have wasted her energies to be physically 100 years old, while vampiring on the right.

If you are possessed with other's spirals and cores, try to gather them together.
Ask: The Holy Spirit and other powers to guide you and help while you direct the intention.

Why do we (need to) know what we are doing before the Holy Beings help us?
➢Before (something becomes) a mobius, they want to help, and unless we know on what the hammer is to be directed, we cannot build what the Holy Beings want us to build.
➢It is imperative to translate the left side to the right side or one will not be a Hammer of God, but only a tool for evil if you don't know how to read the winds of power.

Often after you do holy work your intestines – due to the aspect of Generosity of Spirit – you will have the gut shut down, as the angels that produce digestive enzymes are working with you, so they get exhausted or contaminated.
Pray *The Divine Powers to please direct the healing powers to take away any residue from the clearing that occurred* (as they would not heal you without being directed).

Next: Now something is still under the mirror. To direct the Hammer wisely one needs to knock; (in this case there is) something about a judge and an event; accusations of witches rituals in front of children and accusations to the media. Informed by one person's brother, a cult awareness network sent out a huge mailing about the so-called cult at 214. Why was that like a trailer at the end of the Manifestation at the end of a Holy Solstice Manifestations (sic)?

After the end of each (event) there is an INERTIA CLOUD or RESIDUE, GOOD or BAD.
The cloud in the previous situation was the bad publicity sent out over the country with letters.
Somehow this event – in our removing this disorder- was able to break a piece of those lies, and the people influenced by the evil powers behind it. **We are changing the past**, as we were when we did not 'see' one student in Mexico.
Check: *For % of manifestation of Event yin and yang*.

Sometimes it is good to go ahead and kill the past. With a residue of the past not destroyed, the causes put forth then will continue to reverberate into the NOW to the extent that they (the participants) will continue to resist. So you remove the event you are dowsing, and which (in this case) is strongly responsible for doing us in. If one of our own starts visualizing T2 dead, it would have with the group's synergy power, and a lot of oomph.
Check: *For residue of others. Learn to remove the causes of the past.* By the fact T2 had a **prayer** out: *"Dear Holy Beings; help us to understand how to remove any evil from our party so we may go forth and do God's will."* The Holy Beings took her to the (appropriate) time, and the force of power is **<u>Now in Action</u>**.

With the **Pre-Pre One Bolt** in the room on the last day in Mexico, we see one person start to fade like a cloud, a ghost that is starting to go away. You might want to know "If she didn't go to Mexico, will she get her plane fare back?" (*Laughter*)

Left Side removal (of causes in the past) causes the root of all destruction to be removed.
Whether the right side went is immaterial.
Whether the left side went is important in the synergy of (someone's) visualization of death.
This is how God changes things. We don't go back and (--?--), but we go back and **Pray:** *That any causes put forth for destruction be removed within the Plan of God in order to eliminate the causes of effects.*

Remember you are not hurting the person on the right side, but you are removing the thought forms, plans and obsessions that have caused a spiritual cloud over all of us.

Remove (the past left side of) a person with a Prayer:
"That the Holy Powers use your will and intention to destroy all causes created by that person's left side to destroy this group, and remove any negative thoughts, obsessions, etc. so that he, and we, will be free." It is hard for him to go on with his life until the past fades. It can take years to remove our own, particularly with a nagual group.
We ask: *This ghost of a student be removed from the past if it is God's Will and I submit my will and intention to (do this) if it is God's plan to do so.* Together we are fast. He was strong, and we were able to do it.

A person normally has a **Past Shadow** that is like the skin. It is there, but in (one person's case, she) has another one that you have to read Inverse; it is trickier: **Past Hell Shadow** – Pray to remove
The last time we saw one person in this room; we now must remove a left and right shadow in the past.
Remember you blast as much as you can on the right side, then focus on the left side, on the inverse scale.
Pray: *That any power given this person from being in the synergy group be removed in the past; in the blessed Name of Jesus if it be in the Divine Plan so be it. I submit my will and intention.* The more evil (to be removed) the more will and intention you need, and even as a shadow, this is a nightmare bull. It is as real as your flesh, but in another realm of being.

Don't think the Left is a fantasy like a dream; it is yourself, the echo of yourself, the shadow as you walk, your breath as you enter the space in front of you.
Example: One person didn't have the desire or strength to hold himself in, and he would have gone crazy in the teachings without mental stability, but T2 loved him as he had a lot of Holy Desire. Unfortunately with a tonal problem, a person will turn it to be a zealot for the wrong reason, and another person has joined him to destroy our group. This person has often bragged that he would take a hand gun, that he would destroy anyone in T2's way, but what that means is they would be just as happy to turn the same gun on T2

Hopefully by removing the past it will free him so as to not hook into his energy (sic). T2 will go back to the original moment T1 saw this person who was on his way to (----). He caught the last 30 minutes of a T1 lecture and it turned his life around. She has to go back and remove the blessing he received on the left side otherwise the blessing will turn around and become bullets if they are not removed. It gave him an opportunity to not (harm) himself, to know Law and Virtue, but he just didn't use it. "When God lays His blessing on your doorstep and you turn it away it will fall to another", just like in the book Silas Marner.

By removing the spiritual *causes* in the past we should be able to remove the *event* of the future.
As it stands now we are in danger with the hired guns and Feds. We must deflate them if we are to survive.

If you practice this you can do a lot of things in your own life; (such as) the damage done to you that has weakened your body, mind and soul over the years. Think of people you have met in your life that somehow contaminated you and you didn't know it at the time –not physically contaminated- but with all the spiritual contamination from that point on, the shadow from the past. If you see how strong it is, and it is still 100% after 20 years, then it has been eating at you all that time for energy. Most shadows last only three months, but nagual shadows will last all of ten years.
Do: Go into your left side awareness, feel a bit asleep, then slide into the past, until someone hits your attention. Wake up with that face in mind to shift to the right side to remove it. *That is the way to remove vampires from a past that are still affecting all of you.*
***

By removing the spiritual *causes* in the past we should be able to remove the *event* of the future.
As it stands now we are in danger with the hired guns and Feds. We must deflate them if we are to survive.

If you practice this you can do a lot of things in your own life; (such as) the damage done to you that has weakened your body, mind and soul over the years. Think of people you have met in your life that somehow contaminated you and you didn't know it at the time –not physically contaminated- but with all the spiritual contamination from that point on, the shadow from the past. If you see how strong the shadow is, and it is still 100% after 20 years, then it has been eating at you all that time for energy. Most shadows last only three months, but nagual shadows will last all of ten years.
Do: Go into your left side awareness, feel a bit asleep, then slide into the past, until someone hits your attention. Wake up with that face in mind to shift to the right side to remove it. *That is the way to remove vampires from a past that are still affecting all of you.*

Vampire Shadow on Past (sic): **Ask:** The Holy Breath to do it, and you will feel the sense of going there and back with will and intention. Sometimes you can do it by leaving the body and do it lying down more effectively than sitting. If you are not used to it, then you need to do it sitting up. It is easier for T3 to lie down, as he is with T2 and she is manning the right side for direction of the nagual force. He can go almost 100% left with more power by lying down.

Do: Go back to the last time you met that person and
Pray: *That any spiritual destruction that has occurred since that time relative to that person, ask that it be removed.*
Look on the inverse and regular scales to see how strong the shadow is and watch it go down.
A possessed person will have several shadows.
We can go to a person's past before he met any past naguals or evil synergy group members.

Quantity, Percentage and Inverse Chart
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100
100 90 80 70 60 50 40 30 20 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0

The spiritual reasons for a person to be XXY are due to terrible gender hate, homosexuality, and hate in general, and it is murderous. That is how (the researchers) found out about it, they wanted to find a genetic difference in murderers and they went to prison and checked the DNA and found a lot of extra incidence of XXY in prison murderers.
House of Cards: *When you remove a shadow from the past realize it may be someone you loved a great deal, that will not harm your past with them.* **Ask** *If it is God's Will, that it may free you from being haunted.* With a deceased person, the past is still there but the haunting would be removed. Think "on the left side only."

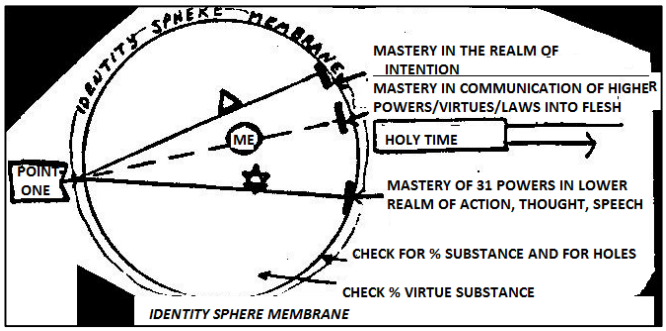
I am looking on the past to the time when one person has three genetic shadows from her parents which will predispose cancers in children. **A lot of diseases come in on the left side**. You would think to do this before a child is born, but there is an aspect of the soul entering. Go forth from them to free them of the manifestation of disease (sic).
Example: In the case of one person's liver problem it was from a **shadow influence** of a certain date with an interaction with someone. The person may not even know it. If a person is in a crowd, the shadow could impress upon you, if you are open in some way. One person's mother predisposed this one. **Do:** Remove all the past shadows from spouses, parents, etc. Look at everything that happens as a learning example.

It may take months for the House of Cards to fall as the further back we go in the past on a shadow, the longer the House of Cards will take to fall whether **Inverse or Regular**. The changing of spiritual causes moves forward in time like dominos stacked, but the dominos get more numerous as they go out as causes begat causes, and as a result it is as though with a triangle of dominos, the Screen of Now is large, and the Screen of the Past is small from the initial meeting. If you remove one domino, the rest will fall. With cards, you pull one card and the rest start to flutter, but it is in slow motion. *(Apologies for the phrasing --Auditor)*

However with dominos, causes begat causes, and you may suddenly have it hit you today, or in weeks or months and realize that everything is different! You can't say why, but you feel better; in body, personality stamina, relationships and the children are healthier (i.e. asthma).
Example: With a liver shadow, it might have been two people at different times that contributed to a propensity weakness and you have to go to each person, and certainly each one here should *go do every lover you have had and remove any previous sexual experience.* You don't have to remember (specifically), the Holy Spirit will lead you to it in the case of sexual contamination. **Ask:** The Holy Powers to lead you to the worst one first and the others afterwards.

You can do your parent's shadows from their birth. As you do this you will find the Regeneration Pools and Dimensions less deviated.

No matter when a vampire was put in, it can still be here as if it were today.
If you want to remove vampire energy from you realize there is an evil identity associated with it similar to a human's. You see, with the **Triangle/Me/Flesh** aspects: Any manifestation, including a curse or a vampire, starts with yin or yang, and the Force (the flesh) that has the hammer that brings it about. If you have a situation where you have a weakness that you can't seem to figure out, see if it has to do with the Triangle/Me/Star.



TRIANGLE COMPONENT relates to the left side of whatever manifestation which has affected you.
ME COMPONENT for example, would be a thoughtform or a synergy meeting where people planned the event.
FLESH COMPONENT would be when all the newspapers printed it. This stage would have all three components.

For Illnesses, Major Obsessions, anything;
Ask if you need to deal with it from the:
1) Left Side/Star (the force of flesh into manifestation)
2) The **Me/Right Side** (what you normally think of self is the right side every day consciousness);
And this is a manifestation of a curse, illness, cancer. (For example a Mole).
3) Think of the Triangle and:

a) Ask: *"How deviated or pathological it is?"*
And look on the mirrored scale as well. This one is bad, so let's beam….

b) Ask: *"If it is in the Plan of God, to will and intend to get rid of that apparent left side, that shadow of pre-cancerous mole on a student."* (In a team the power is exponential with what a group can do compared to an individual).

c) Then ask: *"Does it have a ME aspect?"*

Because other spiritual (components of people or self) have left crap and this is like a face on the mold. This is deforming her mold from the Megaman (ideal) as anything like a tumor is a distortion of God's plan. It may be due to karma, or cause and effect, but we are operating on Grace now, and it is God's will to remove it on the right side.

4) Then ask *"Does it have a Flesh/Star Aspect?"* And do the same (a-c).

Pray*: "Help us to intercede for her through the law of Grace, to remove this disorder."*
Since this is the first time we have done this, we don't know what to expect but it will be interesting to see.
Genetic blasting would not have done it.
To direct energies on the left is different from the right, and to direct energies on crystallized flesh is a completely different thing, and one method won't work for the other. Now as an experiment, we will watch the mole go down.
It may be a precancerous one, so it is a good example.

Do this (process) especially on skin conditions, as they have deep reasons for them.
Ask: The Holy Spirit for the time it was created in the genetic pool, and if it is within the Law of Grace, that we ask the marring of the Megaman be removed:

1) First by the Left/Triangle,
2) Then the Right/Me – as they take on an identity – and
3) The Flesh downside aspect.

See if we can put forth a prayer that is more extensive.
Ask: *"The Holy Powers to guide each of us in the room and for (those not here) to remove any spiritual influences at the right time within the Plan of God, and that we stay within Law."*
Ask: *"For spiritual healing on the left side Triangle of self, first and everything in the whole system, body, mind and soul disorder on left side."*
Ask: *"The Holy Powers to fill us with healing so we may do God's will now and forever with balance and harmony on all aspects. "*

Ask: (The same) then for the ME right side components and then the Flesh down line.
Do: Think of the circle around the Identity Membrane, the Sphere that holds the body, mind and soul –the Left/Right/Flesh aspects: see that Sphere and

Pray: *"We ask the Holy Powers if it is in the Plan of God to heal the identity unit of body, mind and soul, if it be within God's Plan. We ask for the dogs, as well as for any animal negatively impacted with the spiritual dynamics of this work. We ask for healing within the Divine Plan."*

We ask *"That if there is anything relating to **CURSES**, or events such as manifestation of raids, being put in jail, the nuthouse, or murderous actions directed at our party, slander and libel or in the making any of damage financially or damage in any way, if it be God's Plan and reasonable, that all of those be removed in their manifestation of the Left Side Triangle aspect within Law."*
We ask *"That the right side components of curses or any damage that would slow us down on our path to spiritually evolve with humanity, that the impediments be removed within Law and from the Time/Space Tube in the Solstice.*
*In Jesus' Name we ask that the **ME** impediments be removed."*
We ask *"That all down line in Flesh Shadows, of damage, or for help to people that have been negatively impacted against Law, if any healing can be done on the **Star Of David** Component then so be it."*

We ask *"For any* **Identity Sphere Cocoon** *that has held fallen beings or demons that have tormented us, that it be removed and the whole unit of manifestation be destroyed if it be within God's Plan."*

See things unfold. It is possible we learn something through illness or tragedy and accept "God's Will be done".
It is more important to give thanks for Grace, and that the Divine Powers have felt fit to touch this group within the Law of Grace. Always remember to give thanks after being blessed with knowledge, power and each other, so as to be synergistically strong, and that Holy Forces have reached down and patted us on the head and said "Good job, we will help you when you need it."

Aside: Bread varies in appearance with the energy in the house, the time of day, the day of month and humidity; although you could think it wouldn't matter. *(Auditor's note: the aside was in respect to the following.):*

The Left side remembers everything, and the Right remembers selectively as the Right can get overwhelmed.
It is on the Right side that you learn in one bunch and in the (form of) an outline first with the main thing, and then the ABC's under that: with systems and subsystems with which you can automatically understand the relationship.
But the right side has more trouble the more one is pushed, to accessing the left.

(For T2) To *see* today's lesson, it is pure retrieval. If you can communicate with the left and come back with right (side communication), or walk with both sides simultaneously, that is a real trick and even the Don Juan types were trained for 20-30 years to do that, and were not necessarily able to do that. After 2 years, we are doing great. There will be a time when things you are taught now, you will suddenly remember. You will not be just *aware*. You may look at a person with a problem, and you will get sleepy and then you will *remember* what their problem is, as you remember the left side's gained knowledge. Every time T2 teaches, she is pushing the left side. The undercurrent (of the teaching) is a left side awareness that is continuous, and it is like the translation of Braille for the left. And whether you remember it on the right; it reinforces it.

If you can learn it on the right even 10%, eventually you will pull it 100% (from the) left into your awareness.
It has taken T2 a long time, and just to now; that she can function simultaneously on the right and left. Sometimes you may know something and not know why you know it. You may look at someone and know they are a thief, or know they are planning something. They may not be thinking in words, but if you are reading on the left side what you have been *taught* about a person's *intentions* –as the left is the realm of intentions and right side is the realm of action, predominately, but both have action – you will be able to spot it before it manifests on the right, and for a while you will be confused and unsure and not sure if whether it is right or left as you will dance between sides and gradually learn how to bridge both worlds.

Question: Sometimes when the messages arrive (by Fax) they are very clear (to read and understand) and then other times, (this student) will start reading them and be having two conversations going on: one will be saying "This doesn't make any sense", and the other one is talking to the Holy Beings and praying "Please open my mind and my spirit so I may receive it". (This occurs with) no consistency. (It doesn't make a difference whether) the lesson is long and complicated, or short, it is when it comes through, it stirs up something up in (this student) when it comes. What to do? Sometimes she can work on it beforehand.

Answer: (When this happens) put it aside for a bit, become pretty clear and serene and say *"I would like the Holy Spirit to guide me and to interpret from the left side to the right"* –as a lot of the time the lessons are written from the left side with metaphors and examples that are rough, because it is hard to show experiences on the right from the left. If your left side is possessed or blocked or whatever, you will have trouble.

Referencing the movie "Jacob's Ladder":

In dying you have a left focus and (Jacob) went into his obsessions. *Obsessions have their own future*.
Everyone has a yin/yang and an Action component. If a person obsesses before they die, they have to live the obsession before they go on; you have to take responsibility for your creations within Law.

If you do something that would torment humanity you have to eat what you cook before you die. He obsessed about the girlfriend and his past (while dying) due to obsessions (during life).

This film was underrated and (the director's) other films were (--?). The title "Jacob's Ladder" (related to the concept that) he was spiritually advancing to *learn* not to obsess about the past or future and he was learning to progress despite the fact that it was produced by a drug that brought him down the ladder (sic). The drug took him to the lowest pit of the ladder.

It was a dream of Jacob's (in the Bible) where he saw a ladder from heaven going down into hell. (The movie worked, as their techniques were: they tried to trap you on the left before they trapped you on the right. They enhanced the dream hallucination effect before the rest of the movie.

Question: (What was the aspect) of coldness/heat?
Answer: (It was an) aspect of dying. An obsession is cold and hot. You are frozen from the withdrawal of all the heat that you desire and the obsessions are bubbles of fire, so you get both. Think of Frost's poem Fire and Ice, it was a metaphor for death and his desire to be with his family came through.

When the actor said *"Am I dead?"* and his girlfriend said *"No, baby"*, it was because for those who are below the mirror (when physically alive), only those that are below the mirror are "alive." And (for anyone) who is living above the mirror (those below will seem to them) a zombie. His wife was in a world of the dead, as (were) his constructs. They were all constructs, and when he was finally ready to climb the ladder into accepting his fate, his dead son was the most comforting. T2 would like to say it was his son, but she knows he wasn't.

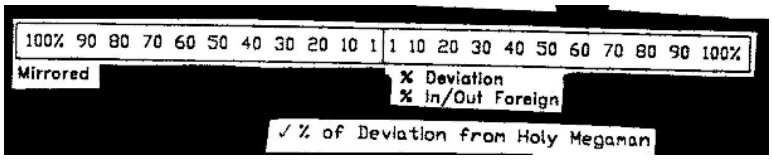
The only people that lead others to heaven are saints and those that retain their consciousness.
However the Chiropractor guardian angel could have been a saint that had retained his consciousness and was the one who went into all the hells to help people to understanding while they are in the dying process. (The dying process) can seem like 10 years, though it is ten minutes, because in the left side time, it is flexible.

It was interesting in the quoting of Meister Eckhart: "*What you desire pulls you down*", and the chiropractor said "Things not seen…" (sic), like when he was turning him left and right (on the chiropractor's table).
Question: He was said in the move to be "one of the survivors?"
Answer: He was one of the survivors in the sense that he wasn't completely despicable, so he was given time to learn and go peacefully, and, he wasn't dead yet.
Question: How did the "Chemical Man" find him to talk to him?
Answer: The Chemical Man felt so guilty that he prayed to do restitution, so the Holy Beings might have taken a *construct* of him back in time to do something, so (that Jacob) wouldn't die by doing something crazy. It is human to tell someone (information) before they die.
T3 says: It was a trigger (in that) he knew he was killed, and the drug had induced insanity at his death, and that he was actually dying. Without the realization of dying then (he would be) stuck in the loop.
T2 says: If you know you are dead and/or dying, then you can get a grip on it and collect your consciousness.

CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 15, 1995 Conference

See also: Combination Charts in the APPENDIX

Tune into your left side and CHECK: *"How malefic is my Air on the* **Malefic Scale***?"*
If Holy is (represented) on the right side,
Then evil would be on the left side of chart: "Not God's Will".
The middle would be neutral.



(You can use this chart for the):
↑MALEFIC SCALE and the
↓MIRROR SCALE

To pull yourself into the left side consciousness:
Pull the Pineal to the Chest (Lehys Aperture)….
While thinking of the left eye to pull it into the left side (sic).
To see how aware you are on each side, use the **Mirror Scale** to measure both sides.
Both sides together ought to add to 100%. (So first check % of self out and % foreign in).
Ideal is 60% Left and 40% Right while learning, as it is enough to stay awake and enough to hear.

To measure how OPEN your communication is from the:
-Left to the Right (check on the right scale)
-Right to Left (check on the left scale)
Check these on the mirrored scale.
It should be 100% OPEN on both sides and it reflects the % of Communication open between the sides.

Anti-Logos Breath: Look for this in yourselves as it will color your awareness. What she is seeing, if you tune into someone that has Anti-Logos links or patterns you can inhale Anti-Logos Breath or if you are in a room with a lot of people, or outside walking in a crowd, or talking to someone - like one ex-student when talking on the phone --the breath comes into you and then you breathe it out.

For example after a phone call:
Measure: on the Mirrored Scales your breath as far as its spiritual polarity, (left being negative)
Ask: *"How holy or unholy is my breath?"* And if you are around someone in a business meeting and you have a sense of your head clouding up, with coughing, or being short of breath (check for this). A lot of times T2 finds she doesn't want to breathe deeply (in such a situation).
Pray: *The Holy Beings put a case around the person that is breathing out the Anti-Logos Breath*.
Today we may find a way to neutralize it.

Anti-Logos Lines to the Water Aura: This goes to the lungs. If you think of water as H2O and see the chemical symbol, try to visualize what a person would look like on the H and the two 0's.
See: **"***How much (Anti-Logos) is coming off of the two oxygen molecules*?"
Different things cling to the oxygen molecules (and others as well). It may not be Anti-Logos, but:
Ask: "*How holy is my water*?" This is a tell-all, and 100% is ideal on this scale (use the mirrored scale).
"How many harmful links are connected to me and my body water?" If you find it dirty;
"How many negative links?" Malefic emotions can dirty your water without any outside help.
Do: Think *"God's Will be done forever"* and *will* holiness into a person's body water.
It is a shame that we have to do that for people sometimes, but that is a purpose of this training, is that you can transmute (substances), and for children**.** When you look at people, unless they are fundamentally satanic, they feel better if you bless their water. The satanic will turn on you and hate you. For example when one teenager blessed the wrong person in an airport, that person turned around and shot so much evil out (to the teen). That was because (some people) perceive (blessings) as hate.

Look on the TISSUE CONSCIOUSNESS and DIMENSIONS CHART for where the links are coming in.
You don't bless the water until you clear any feeder lines, as you don't want to energize the lines, or have anyone turn on (the person blessing) if she is linked. When you start to do things and get some practice, if you do one child or person, you will automatically go to others.

Important to Remember:
Clear evil Feeder Links, Dark Forces or Vampire line connections to other people before blessing anyone.
(The blessing) is to impart good onto an empty slate; it is *not* to do exorcism.
The concept is that it is not right to call the Holy Beings until we clear our own waters.
We go to the Throne of Grace as clean as possible.
If you go through life with holy water in your body, then people will be blessed by your very presence. Evil will think you are evil, as they see you from under the Mirror. If your water is the opposite polarity to theirs, they will perceive it as evil, as "Good is evil". That is a core way to tell if someone is messed up. You may think *"How do we know that we are not looking at it backwards?"* Check on the Love/Hate scale. You can measure it on that.

How to gauge the information?
Delineate in a person's water the different components: For example, check on the Love/hate scale for:
Love for people in general *Love for a single person*
They would perceive anything on the top of the scale as love, even though, if it is over 50%, we would perceive it as hate. If you tune into a person's water, it will affect your (own) reading if they hate you.

NAGUALS are composed of largely water and another thing (unnamed) which are linked, and the naguals require a lot of water. Their perception is strongly affected by hate in the water. If the nagual water is poisoned by the **Hate Substance** it affects the perception. It is not just an impression but a substance. With hate in the room, one can feel it in the eyeballs.
Check: The fluid in the eyes for Polarity Right/Left. You can feel the hate in the eyes. We have a major problem with another person's ability to tap into us, and yet she would deny that she hates anyone.

Children take on the water patterns of their parents. So they hardly stand a chance, because they (sic) make hate elementals with any kind of substance. Check the dogs. If they hate you, they will try to bite, etc. So you can understand how they go crazy. They eject the owner's hate in their own barking and emanations.

Evil Tooth: This morning T2 was finding something to be called Evil Tooth, and she could see how some people have on the right front tooth, something coming out that was making a cloud of poison on everybody. We were being affected and she could break it down, but T2 couldn't figure out how to stop it from forming; but it seems to be related. If you check that tooth on a person – even with an artificial tooth –it will have the emanation, the etheric emanation. T2 has been automatically clearing it without knowing how.
Check: The connection of tooth to the water: There is something about sending a water energy from the tooth.
So think of the person and *will* his water connection to his tooth to disintegrate. Another synergy person dowses as having a **Holy Tooth**, which in this case means no evil synergy connections.

Check: Water Programming Device of Intention: Own/Other: The way to ask is "Does the tissue matrix of a person that looks like this (see photo) have a Water programming Device of Intention?" In one case a person has another person's program. With the other person she has a left front tooth **Anti-Logos Water Programmer**. Ask that this be removed, and check everyone. **Example:** One ex has three teeth that are Evil Programmers. If you notice their laugh, they laugh with the teeth jutting out. (This contamination) has a sense of her breaking something in her teeth and inside her body, wrenching something free (sic). Use the dental chart to check for these. One ex-student has more evil teeth than teeth (in his head) and he is having people do it for him (sic-apologies from Auditor).

Question: (With the contamination, is it possible to wall it off somehow?)
Answer: We want to understand the difference between evil and good so we can teach it, and teach holy people how to protect themselves from sorcery. The ex-students don't know how to program their teeth, or that other people in the world destroy others, and that (humanity has) the power to do so. If we walled ourselves off from attackers, we would not learn how to obliterate it.

We need to learn how to protect (ourselves and others). We are learning from the top level, because this party has an unusual amount of power in that we are the only nagual team on earth at this time with a male and female at the head. You can't have this much power without yin and yang balance. We have males and females in this party and (the synergy) is far more unusual and powerful because of this.

Because of that, evil people or people that know us will tend to turn evil if they know enough about us to destroy us. We will tend to draw the evil to us by polarity. The most evil beings on the earth have used two ex-students as puppets to affect us. This building location, and at the house of T2 and T3 will be like a vacuum for evil. In the process of clearing, T2 and T3 don't want us to hang out a shingle (but instead we need to lie low).

Why do they (the former students) hate us and send out hundreds of letters and phone calls with crazy things about anyone in the teaching with flyers and phone calls to the dowsers that they contact? When one student was living here she hung signs on the door saying "You don't have to live with fear, come live with us and our new Nagual party". That was stupid and blatant, but we are learning at the rate that we have the capacity to learn, on the right side. If we see more than we can take (on the right side), it will destroy us.
Look on the TISSUE CONSCIOUSNESS and DIMENSIONS CHART for where the links are coming in.
You don't bless the water until you clear any feeder lines, as you don't want to energize the lines, or have anyone turn on (the person blessing) if she is linked. When you start to do things and get some practice, if you do one child or person, you will automatically go to others.
Important to Remember:
Clear evil Feeder Links, Dark Forces or Vampire line connections to other people before blessing anyone.
(The blessing) is to impart good onto an empty slate; it is *not* to do exorcism.
The concept is that it is not right to call the Holy Beings until we clear our own waters.
We go to the Throne of Grace as clean as possible.
If you go through life with holy water in your body, then people will be blessed by your very presence. Evil will think you are evil, as they see you from under the Mirror. If your water is the opposite polarity to theirs, they will perceive it as evil, as "Good is evil". That is a core way to tell if someone is messed up. You may think *"How do we know that we are not looking at it backwards?"* Check on the Love/Hate scale. You can measure it on that.

How to gauge the information?
Delineate in a person's water the different components: For example, check on the Love/hate scale for:
Love for people in general *Love for a single person*
They would perceive anything on the top of the scale as love, even though, if it is over 50%, we would perceive it as hate. If you tune into a person's water, it will affect your (own) reading if they hate you.

NAGUALS are composed of largely water and another thing (unnamed) which are linked, and the naguals require a lot of water. Their perception is strongly affected by hate in the water. If the nagual water is poisoned by the **Hate Substance** it affects the perception. It is not just an impression but a substance. With hate in the room, one can feel it in the eyeballs.
Check: The fluid in the eyes for Polarity Right/Left. You can feel the hate in the eyes. We have a major problem with another person's ability to tap into us, and yet she would deny that she hates anyone.

Children take on the water patterns of their parents. So they hardly stand a chance, because they (sic) make hate elementals with any kind of substance. Check the dogs. If they hate you, they will try to bite, etc. So you can understand how they go crazy. They eject the owner's hate in their own barking and emanations.

Evil Tooth: This morning T2 was finding something to be called Evil Tooth, and she could see how some people have on the right front tooth, something coming out that was making a cloud of poison on everybody. We were being affected and she could break it down, but T2 couldn't figure out how to stop it from forming; but it seems to be related. If you check that tooth on a person – even with an artificial tooth –it will have the emanation, the etheric emanation. T2 has been automatically clearing it without knowing how.
Check: The connection of tooth to the water: There is something about sending a water energy from the tooth.
So think of the person and *will* his water connection to his tooth to disintegrate. Another synergy person dowses as having a **Holy Tooth**, which in this case means no evil synergy connections.

Check: Water Programming Device of Intention: Own/Other: The way to ask is "Does the tissue matrix of a person that looks like this (see photo) have a Water programming Device of Intention?" In one case a person has another person's program. With the other person she has a left front tooth **Anti-Logos Water Programmer**. Ask that this be removed, and check everyone. **Example:** One ex has three teeth that are Evil Programmers. If you notice their laugh, they laugh with the teeth jutting out. (This contamination) has a sense of her breaking something in her teeth and inside her body, wrenching something free (sic). Use the dental chart to check for these. One ex-student has more evil teeth than teeth (in his head) and he is having people do it for him (sic-apologies from Auditor).

Question: (With the contamination, is it possible to wall it off somehow?)
Answer: We want to understand the difference between evil and good so we can teach it, and teach holy people how to protect themselves from sorcery. The ex-students don't know how to program their teeth, or that other people in the world destroy others, and that (humanity has) the power to do so. If we walled ourselves off from attackers, we would not learn how to obliterate it.

We need to learn how to protect (ourselves and others). We are learning from the top level, because this party has an unusual amount of power in that we are the only nagual team on earth at this time with a male and female at the head. You can't have this much power without yin and yang balance. We have males and females in this party and (the synergy) is far more unusual and powerful because of this.

To see how evil is and to keep optimistic about humanity is one of the most difficult tasks. The way that people give up, is to say "There is no evil", but interestingly, they say *we* are evil and they don't see any contradiction. Then if they know you (are associated with this party), they will think you are evil, and anyone associated with us will be thought of as evil.

A week ago **ask** *"How strong was an ex-student's desire to murder (child)?"* (The high score is due to) his thinking that the other student is the Anti-Christ, with an Anti-Mary as the head. He has convinced others that this is true with mailings. Even though some people in the synergy group do not think T2 is the Anti-Mary, some are absolutely convinced of the (child as the) Anti-Christ and ….to be hunted down and killed. The ex-student would stalk and shoot him. This ex has put a lot of money into the witch hunt. His "god's will" is satan. He has spent over 100 thousand dollars, and people are tithing money to kill T2 and her son: 30 killers.

Some look at it as a crusade to murder them. Some think (T2 and a child) will be locked-up in an insane asylum and that will be doing the world a favor. But in essence it is the same thing (as murder), as they would smuggle in a gun and kill them. Some killers are paid and some aren't. What she was hoping for was their running out of money and enthusiasm. With spiritual methods, we may cut off the passion for murder.

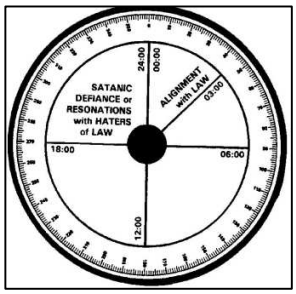
Our way is to deal with it as much as possible spiritually, with prayer, and on the right side with extreme caution and the sense of awareness that is weighing over us constantly. The thoughts are very palpable, you can tell when they are physically near, as the murder thoughts are so palpable. It seems if when T2 shifts (physical) positions, the dark forces get confused and slack off this area. If she leaves town for a few days, they get confused, (they are unable) to spiritually track her, so she sends them in one direction and then she comes back. This makes it hard to get the writing done very easily with the hate thick in the air.

One has to be able to clear the hate, and if there is murder in the air than no holy writing can be done, as it is satanic energy. T2 is telling you this so that you will know if any of them try to go after your home. The one they would come after most of all was (one student). They were stalking her place with some kind of automatic. Ask how many times has a Hired Killer been to her house in the last year? We are not asking how long he stayed, but how often he went and left.
Ask: How many different people have done **deadly radionics** on T2's tissue matrix with the design of destroying the tissue matrix? On each of the big (methods of radionics) we are past the time where they can kill with radionics. It might affect us, but there are higher powers than radionics that can break the links that they form. When in Chicago (1993), T2 was not strong enough to fight it then, but she is now. The reason to bring this up, is to not cause undo alarm, but (for us to) be cautious and be aware of when there might be someone hanging around.
Ask How many times has a PI or a stalker associated with destroying this group been around (another student's) house in the last year? Also how many letters or contacts with his associates? How many people have been quizzed or informed about him, or heard slander? There seems to be an extensive phone (network) and an in-person campaign against this student.

That is why (we need) to take the sting out of their tails. There is nothing you can do to take their desire to destroy anyone that they know as Holy, and T2 can assure you that if one ex-student saw anyone else with the (Holy) knowledge, he would dowse they were evil and that they have to be destroyed. Dowse how many firearms does this ex-student have himself? He used to brag about three, and now six are seen with three of the automatic rapid fire, hair trigger, etc. If we could put into the ethers for the police to go to his house and search for the guns (as two are not registered, they are illegal), we could call the police. He passed them out to hired killers, and fund-raised money from our own families.

We are making headway by breaking down the evil process, and learning how to destroy evil in general. If you could search out over the United States/World map everyone that had an evil tooth that caused all water to be satanic to those around them, and we blew out the connection to Satan….this sounds crazy but we have to be seeing this on the left side. **There are connections to teeth connected to certain Dimensions and Regeneration Pools and the fallen beings that are connected come through certain meridians**.

Of your body, what is the most crystallized part of the body? The teeth and bones. T2 suspects there is more satanic energy in the harder substances, with the aspect of crystallization of evil – where it goes towards death. Because when people approach death physically they get hardened scleroses, with more moles, as everything is more crystallized.



Check: Evil Eye Socket on the Law Clock:
Example: Check the Evil Eye Socket on the right side on the *Law Clock* (for an ex-student). It is *inverse* and; *"How many times does it circle around?"* These are doorways to evil. These give you: **Cancer Breath…Evil Water…Evil Tooth** as well.

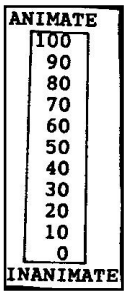
Your lungs and your breathing are how you eliminate a lot of toxins (as is the) skin, and the eye socket poison is like the tissues, it gives you a cancer breath. It is the poison that is carried in a vapor form, but not carried on the oxygen molecule; it is type of spiritual cancer.
Pray *"That the Holy Beings neutralize (---) ability to have other people have cancer breath."*
Pray: *"The Holy Beings destroy the evil program in (---), and the links from the eye sockets to the tissue of others or self, and that the ability to program tissue is removed from the eye sockets, or the ability to receive programming of evil tissues.* **Pray:** *"The Holy Powers lead us to the people with the eye socket connections and that their ability to use them for evil is destroyed; that which is within God's plan to remove."*

These ex-students somehow have been able to make vampire lines. Whoever they program, it goes along a vampire line, and they use something of their own that goes out of the eye sockets or teeth to vampire.
Check: Your left butt for a sore sciatic nerve. You will feel a trigger point hit; sometimes that nerve whenever dark forces are there, will act up. To eliminate a strong pain in that spot, T2 wonders if it is a spot where the vampire lines go in.

There is a Curse Substance
Check: In general on that sciatic nerve spot and **Ask** *"How the energy is in your muscles?"*
For gluteal muscle point vampires/filaments, on the left/right with curse substance in them;
Ask: *"How toxic is my butt on the love/hate scale?"*
Pray: *"The Holy Beings sever any curse lines out from gluteal muscles or anything in, for that matter."*

What T2 couldn't figure out was a pain in her hip. The actual vampire line was coming out of her mouth, and there was something going in her hip and like a big snake coiled through her body and out of her mouth. During the last month an ex-student was here, T2 had a constant pain in her hip.
Pray *"The Holy Beings restore our auric integrity in our hips so that we cannot be vampired through there."*
It feels like a seed.

Vampire Receiving Seed (is found) in the hip for women and the calf for men:
There are two core vampires: an ex- student/male and female that have the core reasons for the women's vampire lines.
In the men's legs is the same concept.
Check: The Spiritual Polarity of the Calf or Legs:
If the muscles in the legs are poisoned, it may be that that is where men receive it, although T2 has been nearly unable to walk after clearing, sometimes.



Check: On the ←Animate Chart: As the life is coming out of them.
Do the same for other people. Destroy their ability to poison anybody's muscles with that energy.

Dowse The hate level: in the legs and the muscles: (as they get poisoned by the hate and from the programs in the muscle tissue). Imagine if the heart muscle had the life pulled out of it with hate energy that someone could beam at you? Then the heart could stop.

We are praying *"That the Holy Beings destroy any person's ability (if they are doing so) to affect another's muscles with their hate, and pray they not be able to program anyone's muscles with their hate, their hate for us, or their ability to program other people, their muscles, bone, teeth, water, breath with hate. To destroy a person's ability to program body substances with hate and we ask the Holy Beings to do so."*

We don't want anyone to program other people with hate like a computer. This can drag a person down. This also means they vampire. If they put a line in someone, they are also vampiring. Once we remove the vampire's ability to form a line, then you program it with Holy Love.

Remember the time of **Evil Eye Lights**? There are Evil Eye Lights due to the programming of Connective Tissue in general. In the hands and arms there is a sense of weakness, like there is an evil eye light.

To check yourself for Eye Lights: when you look out of your eyes at something, there are two lights coming out, as eyes have an emanation that go out on the right and then comes back to the left. There is a circle of anything that you look at; it ricochets to give a spiritual vision of anything that you look at. At the point of where one is looking, is the junction.

Measure the purity of eye lights at the joint of junction (the focus point) before the light ricochets back to the brain for perception. T2's eye lights are cut off, and are empty; there are 60 vampire lines in her eyes. If you look at something, and if you get a neutral reading you may not have any eye lights. **Vampired Eyelights** (weakens the connective tissue):
Pray: *"That the Holy Beings destroy anyone's ability to hook into anyone's else's eye lights to vampire"*.
When they do that, they drain the etheric energy out too. Now, when looking at something you can feel it coming back to you. It is not like actual eyes and how to see, but the etheric body does it, with an aspect of a loop, the right goes out and left goes in and the joint of junction is the focus.

Ask: *"The Holy Powers if it is within God's Will to remove any vampire lines. And for anyone who is draining eye lights, that if it is God's Will to remove their ability to drain through the eye lights."*

If anyone can vampire through the eye lights, then **Etheric Disorders** are strongly linked to connective disorder which is important to remember if we run across those things. You don't automatically assume that someone is to be sealed with their etheric energy, as you will also reflex-vampire energy sometimes, if you get low.

This is important to know and people need to know if they are weak or sick, how they are being vampired. There is no danger in telling people, as they do it spontaneously. The bad thing is that some people vampire because they are *being* vampired. So we need to train people to break the vampire links so they are not webbed and chained into others.

You should always pray for guidance and **pray**: *"Dear Lord if the person who initiated this vampire chain is going to continue and be intractable, if it is within Law, I ask that their ability to do so be stopped. If it is not within the plan of God then sever the vampires from them, (the vampire lines) that are out."*

Some people vampire just for the energy to create etheric demons and constructs so that they weaken everyone around them to build the constructs and then the others reflect it, and do the same.
Vampire Eyelights/Etheric Webs: You have to unveil things in the right order so as to reveal things that are behind them. Something is coming out of people; a type of vampire line that is made with an abnormal substance that is coming off engorgement tissues and produces vampire lines into people, going to the nose of the victim. Imagine people's genitals and if they had vampire lines out of it going to your nose.
Think of the meat on your nose, ask:

"How toxic is your nose with Murder Substance?"
"How animate is your nose?"
"How many vampires on the nose?" *Primary/Secondary*

If you checked the life energy of the nose, it is a good way to see vampires. Check:

Crotch to nose Ether Vampires
How much Ether is left in your nose (100% is ideal)

Ether and Etheric energy are both used to construct murder/hate energies.

This is why we feel itchy noses, and they will start scabbing and get swollen.
With demons, the nose may dowse as Inanimate.

Check: The photos for "Tissue Matrix" (to identify the person).
Pray: *"To remove all vampire lines to our noses, and from anyone associated with us, and that those doing this, lose their ability to vampire if it is within God's plan."* There is a substance associated with this and it is hard to detect.
Dog and Cat Heat Substance:
Ask: *"How toxic is your ether?"*
"How many dog (and cat) lines are coming out of one's crotch to people's noses?"
Whenever dogs start sniffing your crotch a lot, suspect that you are infected with dog and cat substance.
When you are possessed, they won't let your crotch alone.
"How many Evil Brains are in a person's crotch?"
The Brains actually Will these lines out. You can get evil brains if these keep hitting you and they don't seem to be in the crotch necessarily. These are not the bottom of the problem.

ANTI-LOGOS MEGAMAN is behind it.
Ask: *"How many Anti-Logos Megaman connections do you have?"*
Pray *"That any connections to the nose be removed, and any that are connected to the crotch, that the Anti-Logos Megaman be destroyed."* You can see how the animals get so possessed.
Check: Free Floating Dog Cat Heat Substance

A lot of times you will know something –on the left side- or see and hear something that is significant.
Then you will store it until it is the right time to see it on the right side, when you are able to index across the left to right. T2 is remembering when an (child) was so satanic, and the (child) allowed her dog with dingle-berries to sleep at her face. If that wasn't bad enough (it may sound as if it doesn't make sense but on the left side it does) when the (child) kept trying to draw a student into conversations--she was talking and luring him into a conversation by masturbating while he was reading-- and he said he didn't understand (the connection with) masturbating and trying to draw him into conversation. There *was* some link: the Heat substance can come out of the lips; the engorgement tissue. You may notice that the lips sometimes get rich and bright in correlation to engorgement. She was talking because when one talks, one can throw a line out that way or from the crotch, (animal as well as human) both at a time.

We still have vampire lines that affect the mouth part, out of the breath and into your neck. The vampire on top (from the throat) is the **human heat pool**, which goes out the mouth to hers from the larynx. Then as the other person speaks they let go of it. When you listen to someone, you hear with the larynx which wobbles. You can feel a tremor on the larynx, esoterically, as some component of hearing has to do with the larynx and there is a resonation that has to do with perception. You may not be able to feel it if you are vampired.

Check: Your Regeneration Pool doorway at your larynx**.**
Ask: *"How much sexual vitality do you have if you measure it while a person is talking?"*
This has to do with life force itself. You won't be able to dowse it unless someone is talking.
If you don't get a reverberation, the percentage of reverberation *lost* will show the decrease in your vitality.
Ask: *"How many vampires to your sexual vitality are present?"*
Pray: *"That anyone who is vampiring –unless it is a reflex and only if the person is intractable –we ask in the blessed Name of Jesus that they not be able to send out any more human/animal heat lines to anyone to drain the sexual vitality out of the larynx."*

So this (child) was getting the student's larynx to wobble while she was talking, and as he listened, she was sending out two lines simultaneously –the human and the animal crotch lines.

So why was it significant that she slept with the dog's butt in her face? Because she sent (human) sexual energy lines into the dog's uterus to mix it with the dog heat so that when she masturbated in front of the student, the dog heat that went out also carried with it human heat that then entered him in more than one location. With pure human heat it would have hit the larynx, but it was mixed with dog heat.
Ask: "*How many human heat lines are in the animal's body?"* In this case the parent (of child) also slept with the dog.

Human/Dog Combination Vampire Lines: Humans mix the energies with the animals and use the (mixed) energies to vampire you. **Ask** for Human/Dog Combination Vampire Lines for each pet.

This is significant: If you know anyone that has a pet, the person can drain the pets and make them crazy or make them precocious; trying to mate with anything. **Pray:** *"That the lines to the pets be destroyed, and those people who are intractable of using the lines for evil purpose or who will not change, that their ability to drain be removed forever, if it be within Law, we ask in the Blessed Name of Jesus."*

When you destroy a person's ability to send lines, it feels as if that is permanent. Think of cauterizing people who violate the dogs to get at people at the throats, lips, genitals and anywhere else they are able to put in animal heat lines. The heat lines have a lot of hate in them, and it poisons the dog so that they vomit. It is the ether, etheric and generative energy that they desperately want to drain. The person doing it normally needs some proximity to the pet, but if fueled with nagual power they can be and go anywhere. **Pray**: "*That any of the animals that we have been associated with be healed of any people that are webbed into them."*

We are approaching….when you start unveiling the different aspects of evil and you reel it in one at a time, then you get close to the bottom and you get close to a mega-evil energy. If you can feel a bad energy you can pick away at it until it shows its ugly head (top or bottom), and it is not to try to bypass steps and go to it (the bottom first) (sic).
Pray: *"That vampire's lines in/out to our body parts and substances, that the vampire lines be sealed over, cauterized, and the vampires stopped from doing so, if it be within God's will."*

Once you figure out a few core (vampire/problems), then you can scan your body for vampires coming in/out and cauterize it with your will. Your will and intention are like a fire ball to something you are going for and you can burn something to seal it up.

Remember the story an ex-student told about the dog ejaculating on his head? And he was pleased to tell such a story. If you try, (you may start) to see animal vampire lines in/out all over a person's body like medusa energies.
Dowse along the same concepts of all the points, and
Ask: *"How many medusa vampire lines has he/she out to people and animals drinking various substances?"*
"How many fallen beings are drinking the substances?"

Question: Once a person goes down bad, do they open up for the evil?
Answer: One ex had a problem in that she was a Fart and had a great desire to be a spiritual teacher and she had a desire for authority and to be recognized as important. With neediness and her constant concern that she needed to get herself a younger husband, she was feeding the desire for him (her current husband) to die, and anytime you want anyone to die, all hell breaks loose as it is a terrible thing and that is the essence of (something) satanic.

Physical death is not satanic, but to do a materialization of desiring death is satanic, and once you have one desire for murder, then you are not going to stop the evil from coming in. The biggest reasons for a person becoming highly satanic are that they want romance or sex at all costs and they want somebody out of the way. They can rationalize it any way that they want, but those are the keys. This ex- married for money and wished for her husband to hurry up and die. It was a very satanic thing, to wish him dead. (And this is true) anytime you wish death for someone, or if any time you tie up the generative energies; i.e. romance with catalysts, plus a *plan* or *decision*.

<u>With two catalysts: there is the aspect of a desire wish.</u>
The Yin is looking out with a **centrifugal** catalyst, i.e. "Where to find a new man, with money?" (which reflects) what is valuable outside of self.
The Yang is materialization to pull things into them **(centripetal)** to hold on to them, with clinginess "I better grab what I want in life". Both of these produce a dangerous catalytic set and then (it is empowered) by doing an action toward an outcome.

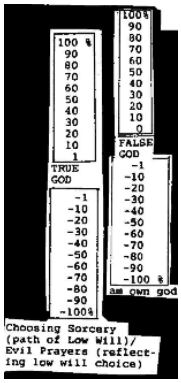
In this student's case it was particularly dangerous (because this student had) so much (previous) mind control teachings. For a person to sit and visualize their life without someone else is in effect, wanting them erased. She thought it wasn't evil as she didn't think (she was visualizing) death. But to visualize her life without him is erasing their future. That is an **act;** a meditation. Visualization is an act. She had both Catalysts and an Act: a Mobius with a line through it.

Question: Outcome versus pleasure? (Sic)
Answer: She knew enough about the Laws of Manifestation through <u>EST</u>, <u>Silva</u> and every known method. When working on the student, T2 sucked it into her own body, and it is very evil, and it affects T2's larynx as she is resonating with the evil. What is this?

You ought to be able to have something in you that is evil and methodically figure it out
Like a split screen on the computer. And if you can't do that then they will take over.

All of you have (experiences with this) and especially where the dark forces come over you and you (will) either go with them or reject them. But some (dark forces) are so clever that you won't even know they are there – in most cases.

For example, this one; T2 doesn't feel emotions or words but a rush, which is strong and powerful; (aligned) with "I have a right to do anything". It is more of a sense, not of euphoria, but of power. T2 pulled it in, because she wondered about (why the ex was involved with) death (visualizations). So the weakness the dark force found in the ex was the desire for power, or money, or control over younger men, or it was a desire to be a spiritual guru, to be recognized by other people as important; holy or otherwise. However, T2 knows this (energy) is evil, and her very tissues feel the pain of its evil. Although T2 can see how somebody would just allow that force to control them because there is a sense of "I am my own God".



If you check T2's breath right now,
Ask: *"Where is T2's breath on the "I am my own god" scale?*
T2 is allowing herself to resonate to show us.
"Where is T2's own hate of T2 and T3 and of you?"

Now T2 can read the ex's mind perfectly because she has drawn in the essence. T2 wanted to know why would someone be evil and she wanted to know; was it some big demon? But the truth of it is; this IS the ex-student. You say, "What is it *of* her?" And you could say, "It is her concept of self and truth incarnate." You can't say it is tissue consciousness, as this person doesn't have any left. Actually, T2 didn't pull her here, but T2 is inside the person's body with her nagual twins so that she can transfer the very same type of consciousness --though you can't call it a consciousness-- as it is her own thought.

Remember all manifestation begins with a thought and man is created by a Divine Thought thrown out into the earth so that everyone is a Thought of God first, like the "shine in your daddy's eyes" and if someone decides to be their own god, they kill that Divine Thought. A lot of zombies still have the Divine Thought in them, and that is what people call the Divine Spark, as the Lightening Pre-One shoots out and is made manifest.

Many people kill the Divine Thought within them and replace it with "I am my own god." This ex had this propensity before doing this work, and the decision was made when she wanted her husband to die. T2 was very explicit about it and adamant about never wishing anyone dead, and two people in Mexico made the decision then, to continue wishing that T2 (for one ex-student) and the husband dead (for the other ex-student). They were the only two people that had that tendency strongly.

Now the reason T2 is improving, is that she is blasting that consciousness to smithereens just by standing inside (the ex) to overwhelm it so the ex will not use it against us, as the ex has opened the gates of hell against us and the husband. It is not right to wish anybody dead. There are times when, as in this case –and T2 is not wishing the person's sense of self to die- but that it was God's plan to enter the person spiritually and blast her with the sense of God, so that only holiness could live in that form. The person has only one choice; be holy or (--) die. It is an extreme condition, and is rarely imposed unless someone is very dangerous. T2 is not exactly sure what it is the holy Beings are doing with her, as T2 is a vehicle for the Holy Beings. It feels like that is what is happening; they are blasting the person to stop her from doing damage. If this one hooks up with the hit men, can you imagine what could happen? With as much danger as we have, they can pick a lock but we will not make it easier for them (sic).

Second Person: While T2 is in another ex, **check** the evil plotting going on in T2's consciousness now. This person completely severed self from the other (bestowed consciousness) Holy ME and (became) the Unholy ME. The person started crying hysterically and wanted to kill herself. She developed a pseudo identity as she did not want to admit she wanted T2 dead and she was having constant demon orgasms. She would deny all that was told to her. (Now and then) she finally would admit that she had visualized T2 dead. This is worse than the other person, as the first was too euphoric to believe, but this one has a sense of piety about her, but it is lying piety.

T2 is not thinking (while in the body of this ex) that "*I am lying*", but the ex is thinking:
"I am a holy person that has been mistreated, and it is my real responsibility to make those people stop hurting others because if they would do it to me, who will they do it next?";
"I don't want to hurt anyone, but is it God's will?";
"If I turn T2 in she will never hurt anyone the way she hurt me! And I don't want to hurt anyone!";
"Oh, life is so hard, why did I have to go through this?";
"Am I so terrible, do they think I am so terrible? Why did they think I was so terrible? Why did she say those things? I never would have thought of those things."

Some of the most pious looking people are the most evil as they will rationalize murder. For (those who are) evil it comes down to wanting to bodily kill someone, and also there is a lot of sex with it. Sex and murder, (i.e. within) rock groups, the arts and movies are satanic. They rejoice (over it) and put it as a virtue like "Aren't you wonderful because you can kill".

All T2 is doing is standing in the form of this ex, like a ghost inside the form. T2 is not actually doing anything. Anybody that daydreams someone dying and combining it with sexual energies is very, very dangerous. It is like "Grandma's porch syndrome": *"Oh, I am worthless"*. Anytime a person says one thing like that, what they are meaning is *"You are worthless*". Anyone that says *"Poor me"*, they think you are. If they say *"I'm a bad person to mistreat you"*, they think you mistreat them. Anyone that dumps a lot of sugary love and fondles you all the time, hates you and thinks you don't love them enough. Manifest and unmanifest are always there, that is why equanimity is so important.

Juan (the dog) was feeling the murder emanations, and now he is vomiting. The amount of desiring death in the residuals is frightening him. This person had such a strong lower will and was tough though you wouldn't know it, the way she whined. They don't want to give up their desire for the death of T2. They wanted to plot about T2's death. The Holy Beings have warned us for weeks about their turning T2 into the Feds with allegations, like "They stole" and then file a grand larceny complaint and say "This is where she would hide". This person knows where everyone is. It wouldn't end there. She wants death and to track down everyone.

People who are murderous want to punish the innocent, and anyone associated with their hate. (If we were in the normal lecture) room, we would be contaminated with the energies, as they are beaming it all (to that location).

Clearing the third person: These types of consciousnesses don't have words per se, they have an attitude.
This attitude is very cold, calm, methodical, bitter, and feels scorn for (a person in this room), a sense of "who cares."
Yet she thinks (of another person in this room) "I have a responsibility to get her away from that nut". She has a sense of self-righteousness, that "I care about this student; therefore I am going to destroy 'T1' so that others don't suffer as I suffer". **The *pseudo* self-hate** is 100% positive on the Hate Scale, and
The *real* self-hate is -100% on the Murder Scale.
(The thoughts include): *"I will tell the families, and add a few things, but that is a good thing. It is a white lie"*
But the bottom of this is the desire to kill them, turn their families against them, use the Law of Division with their employers and by using anyone against anyone in this group that one can get away with, without looking evil themselves…."*I'm only thinking of them…"*.
Example: She could turn the Kushi Institute against one student because then the student will get free! It is like telling Kushi that *"They are doing animal sacrifice"*, and that *"T2 was stealing everything that one owned, money, etc."* But it is worse (in the case of this current student) as it was directed personally towards her involving the Kushi Institute.
Example: For another student, when he went to a Bishop that had known him for so long, it was so weird (that the church) believed (the lies against him)! You don't want to believe that people are so vicious, but it shows you what we are up against, and the need to watch every step of the way.

This is a left side solution: T2 spiritually enters their bodies and just sits there:
Praying: *"Dear Heavenly Father, I ask you with every fiber of my beingness to remove any evil that is trying to destroy us on this planet, if it be the Plan of God. I ask that all evil be thwarted from stopping us in this holy work, and for those that have bravely fought in bringing forth virtues, may they be protected if within Law, and if not, then that we be shown how to protect ourselves to understand fully how the intercessors may work. We graciously submit to being intercessors –the hammer that hits the nail- whatever the Plan of God is, it is like the nail, and we allow you to use us within the Divine Will, to use us as hammers and we submit ourselves to be a hammer for Your Plan to build a better tomorrow. We do not ask for any revenge, we merely ask that your Holy Plan become manifest through us and that impediments be removed within Law even though we do not understand or maybe don't want to know what that means."*
It is something, to be inside your own murderer--

This is the age when saints are called to operate differently than in the times gone past. It used to be that saints were burned at the stake but now saints are asked to live within the vessel of humanity that despises them; with love and with the desire to transform death into life, hate into life, revenge into mercy, mercy into acceptance of Law, acceptance of Law into implementation of Law in lower life; in thoughts, feelings and actions.

Don't be fooled into thinking that being burned at the stake in days gone by was different than what they would have wanted for us or even the solution to remove what they wanted on the spiritual plane. Because a lot of free will is dynamic and can only be overruled by the highest authority. Therefore humanity has recklessly killed the most holy people on the earth time after time, and we must:
Pray: *"That we be able to increase in our holiness without being killed so we may continue to serve God in this difficult world, because to die at this point in our destiny would be the easy way out. We must pray to be strong and fierce and patient and wise and able to ride on the wings of the Holy Breath to know when danger abounds so as to have time to prevent it from culminating into materialization, into an event of great significance or (or before) the crystallization of evil in a participator of the event so that the participator becomes evil incarnate. We pray this in hope that we might break those crystals of evil incarnate, not to do harm but to bring Holiness on the earth in whatever way that God sees fit."*

The more solidified (the evil): The more crystallized a person's body becomes. With a habit of evil thought, the more difficult it is to reverse it. The more crystallized in evil, the more insidious the evil, the smoother, and the more believable, the stronger the person is, because there is no conflict in a person who is evil incarnate. They do not lose energy because they go purely in one direction: evil. They don't have a consciousness problem anymore.

Even those with a split sense of selves don't have a sense of consciousness. They have a façade where they lure others to their crystallization death. They know it is a façade. They just use it like an outer layer of skin with a bunch of psoriasis on it. That is what we have here, two layers of evil in this being, the outer layer is to "*Show the world…"* and the inner layer is to "*Laugh at your victims"* that you know in your heart that you are going to kill.

These ex-students: a male and a female were the two keys and they are both laughing at the destruction, and hoping for more blood. They had so much help in their fund raising, with the help of a rocket scientist, the cult awareness, media contacts and family members. They used the Law of Division well, and the use of Synergy as well. They knew, they laughed, they enjoyed, they sit now, and they think about the suffering of some people in graphic detail.

Yesterday one of the ways we learned to destroy evil is to entrain with it and raise it up, but in this case (we) will go in like a ball of fire, and raise the power to the burning point. We are going to have our own holiness blaze like a candle inside. *See, in a case like this you can't call on God*. That sounds like a paradox, but you have to be Holy, as a hologram of God, because God wouldn't come near these two. So you have to go into the ditches, as in the front line of the war, and when we are going in, remember who is the General. We know that God is the General and when we have our orders for the enemy, we understand it with prayer. And the divine understanding within ourselves, is now within this ex.

"They also serve who only stand and wait." --(Lovelace?)
"When I consider how my light was lost in the….
and that one small talent which is death to hide, lodged in me useless".--(Milton)

There is a corollary there, in that we stand inside a murderer unable to call upon God to save us, but merely to
Ask "*That our own impeccability and the impeccability of this group as Holy humans and not as God or angels, but as intercessors for the foulest piece of slime that ever walked; that we hold their resonations so holy that their synergy becomes a furnace of divinity in man incarnate: Divinity Incarnate."* If evil can be incarnate so can Divinity. Aspire to bring Divinity into yourself as a hologram of Christ Consciousness, and that will back down all evil forever.

At this point in hell we don't pray to angels we pray to our own memories of God so that those memories swim around us in great swirling watchers to remind us of our mission and our need for impeccability in the face of horror, death, murder, humiliation, we stand tall like the saints before us, and St. Thomas More. This time a student here is bearing the brunt (of this) because it is a yang manifestation, but T3's energies are coursing through him though the veil of evil to help him. That is why it was good to leave T3 outside the veil, because his power can course through T2 and pull them both in.

Who was it said: *"I only regret that I have one life to give to my country"*? Nathan Hale.
See, when you are in the middle of hell you think of those things. T2 has quoted before the woman who raised all the children after the husband was put (into prison?) unfairly as a scapegoat for the boss. She raised the children clean, pure, holy and Christian. *"Act well your part, therein all honor lies":* Alexander Pope. By remembering those things they hold you over the dark seas, in the dark nights of the soul.

Sometimes you are to be a doorman for an angel. Sometimes as Mary Magdalene, who brought spices and (washed Jesus' feet), and dried them with her hair. It is like, are you a foot washer or a door man? You are whatever your job is to be, and it maybe something very undramatic. It may be figuring out how to do decent programs to communicate effectively to the masses. Whatever your job is, that is your part. *"Act well your part therein all honor lies."*

And people have often said to T2 "How do I know if I am doing God's Will, how do I know what to do?" And she says, "Do the work that is in front of you". The work that is in front of you may be as simple as cleaning off a table or a toilet. It may be as serious as going to the west coast dowsers representing some of the most hated powers of all time. It may be staying up all night working on spiritual teachings, charts, and books. It may be using your hard earned money to help those that are staying up all night working on books so they don't use their energies for anything else. It may be dying. Whatever it is, we submit it to the Divine Plan with no expectation of death or life, loss or gain, success or failure, in any endeavor, because by having expectations we would put our will and intent into manifesting them. We must always hold firm that God will lead us into what our part is in the drama of humanity, whether it is sweeping the floor or taking on sins, or both, or neither.

Spiritual destiny is mysterious because it is unveiled on the left side for those strong enough to bridge from their left to their right, and (from) there into a loop forevermore. It will not unfold purely on the right because one doesn't hear angels on the right, or demons. That is why many people left this work; they didn't want to hear the demons. They didn't realize that if you don't hear the demons, you can't hear the angels. If you don't hear satan, you can't hear Jesus or Mary. If you don't risk death, you won't find life. If you don't risk being humiliated by others then you won't find the glory of God. If you don't risk poverty you won't find the riches of heaven. T2 didn't say poverty was necessary, but you have to risk it, for example if someone threatens you professionally. You can never give-in to satan out of fear. It is not that Christians are not afraid; it is that they keep walking. It is not that they don't feel pain, it is that they keep standing and watching and waiting for direction from God, with their backs straight with not a thought of "Why me?"

If we can do this with someone that hates us so greatly then we can do more; exponentially more. T3 has his hand through the veil on this student's shoulder. T2 is on the veil of the evil being, and (this one) is totally bad. He is worse than (the third one mentioned above), as she was 2/3 through the veil, and he was completely through. The student (here) is standing with T2 and T3 who has his arm on T2 so as to keep some nagual power on this side of the veil. There has to be nagual intercession on earth, it is the Law. T3 is shooting energy to the student, and T2 has deposited some to another, and so they are balanced.

Movie Reference: "Stargate"

The only way you can destroy evil on the other side of the veil is to go there, like in the movie **Stargate**, such as going through the weird vortex of mercurial water, like T3 who has his hand through the veil. (Remember) the scientist in the movie who stuck his hand slowly through the Stargate? T3 has one arm through space, holding the student/female on one side and student/male on the other. That is a delicate maneuver. The student/male is in worse than hell but he is holding fine. The only hope for a polluted civilization is that people be willing to march into hells for a Heavenly cause.

Song: "To Dream the Impossible Dream"

Sings: ***"To Dream the Impossible Dream"*** ***(Movie: Don Quixote)***

"To Dream the Impossible Dream
To right the unrightable wrong;
To bear with unbearable sorrow,
To run where the brave dare not go.…..

To fight the unbeatable foe,
To love pure and chaste from afar
To climb when your arms are too weary,
To reach the unreachable Star!

This is my Quest to follow my heart,
No matter how hopeless, no matter how far….
To fight for the right, without question or pause….
To march into hell for a heavenly cause.
And I know if I always be true to this glorious quest,
Then my heart will lie peaceful and calm when I go to my rest."

"And the world will be better for this;
That one man, scorned and covered with scars,
Still strove with his last ounce of courage,
To reach the unreachable star…."

That (song) almost did him in (the ex).

We must keep our synergy and then there is no stopping us. To be an intercessor is to be like an anchor in that you are driven to the worst depths, always remembering what is above, and realizing that in the storm you are needed to stabilize the ship from sinking, so that *you* sink instead of the ship. But you do not sink in stupidity, you sink in glory and power and you will rise again. Trust in God that you will rise again. It seems impossible that something so solid as an iron anchor be able to lift itself through the waters upward from gravity, which is what this student is facing, and yet wherever there is holiness there is an intercessor. In this case T3 is the rope and you are the pullers of the rope….but not yet.

How does someone become this evil? As long as T2 has known one student, he has always been evil. At the sight of a Cross, he would recoil in horror as he hated all signs of Christianity. But to the world he looked so sweet. He worshipped his hideous carnal piece of shit swami and yet a picture of Jesus by an artist that loved God, would send him into tremors of loathing. He was evil for a long time. The only hope for a student (and the children) was to leave quickly. There are losses in war, she suffered them and we did too. While inside the ex T2 sees his arguments, but he hated God from every angle. It seems by the age of 23 he started to hate God completely. Why did he hate God completely? He went to one of those "Be your own god" seminars, and they abound everywhere today, "Create your own reality, be your own god", clothed in different garments but always the same. "You are your own god"; he was so smitten with the idea, which is another name of "Create your own reality" and he never let go of it since the age of 23. That is a long time ago.

T2 can't see what class it was – T2's sees while in his brain. He was sitting in a person's class. What was the teaching that destroyed him so completely? It feels as though there was a reason--being exempt from the military; it was a college deferment.

To discuss (things like) this is to keep our first attention on first attention things. It is essentially immaterial on the left side, but by focusing on this, we slide into the right side to hold down the merging with the left side as it is not pretty. So it is good to merge on the right side.
That is why we had to see the Stargate movie, as it was a good analogy of going through time and space. We are actually in inverse worlds because the ex's sense of self is there, and that is why they had to go. They couldn't (just) go inside a body, but into the sense of self in the inverse world.

Movie References: "Generations"; "Nexus"; "Black Widow"

Question: Why does everything seem so clear and bright? Would you normally expect to be sleepy?
Answer for the student working across the veil: (It is like) the Captain Kirk movie (**Generations**). The Nexus world is a metaphor (that is where everything is "real" and clear). This student (male) is seeing the inverse worlds clearly, so he is being locked into position. He can't (be allowed) to lock into position, or to focus (sic). You don't want lenses on (while in) the inverse side. We pull the student out of focus on the left side (which with a) partial resonance (it causes) an attraction, (instead of with) a complete resonance which (would be) his destruction. The student needs to focus on the liver, as it is fatigued and to shuck it off. The fatigue makes everything look shiny.

This is what everything else (---) out to: *"One, we are one"*.

We are one what? *"Anti-God: evil is good."* (This is what is being heard).

The core of a person may have one percent remaining (that is holy), but it is the basis of the whole thing. Be fierce.
Pull out all the ferocity that you have ever had. Think of every vile thing that made you mad. We need to be mad, it is where righteous indignation has its place, for example when people see children killed for satanic rituals. We need to be mad and not take it anymore.

The distance you can dive into hell is the same measure of distance you can dive into heaven. The higher you climb, the deeper you can fall and *come back*. That is the paradox of Jacob's ladder. The higher you climb, if you *choose* to fall, you can boomerang back. That is what the student here is doing, he has fallen off Jacob's ladder into the depths of humanity and the intercessors will pray for him, (to retrieve him) out of purgatory. If only one percent of you is on this side of the curtain, you should make that one percent sing God's praise.

On the left side, the biggest trick (to one's perception) is that everything looks light.
Light looks dark and dark is light at the deepest realm. The student had to go all the way down to see this (along) with the other exes. T2 just had to sit in them (to effect the change), but below the veil they had to entrain the person.

It is like going to a **Nexus** in the movie where everything you want is there, and do you want to leave or to help others? They had to decide whether to get out. It was a touching movie. The mad scientist guy would do anything to get back to the Nexus; he would destroy worlds to get to that place. The word nexus was interesting, because aren't there some melanomas related to nexus? Then looking in on the left side T2 can see body cancers, as she gets confused whether she is remembering her nurse's training, but when she hears the word nexus it seems to relate to cancer and the most cunning evil. In the dictionary it is *"The bond or tie between a series of groups or that which connects through things"*.

When you are in a terrible situation the best thing to do is be ridiculous, as you are then unexpected. So what can find you then, on the other side? (You will find on the other side) the evil sophisticated beings who *know* what to expect from humans. If you act crazy and don't give them what they want, they then get confused and you can slip out of the hole of their confusion. It may seem a waste of time to watch a movie, laugh and dance, in reality it is wise as what we are doing is either *one*: having fun or *two*: distracting the enemy, or *three*: distracting ourselves which is also the enemy. You have to be a brain surgeon to do the work of a saint.

MOVIE "BLACK WIDOW" *(Apologies from Auditor)*
The idea that the stalker never feels grief is erroneous. You can stalk and still feel grief. In the movie she had a split screen (image) as the Black Widow on one sense was stalking (with her husbands) and in the other sense was longing to *Be*. But she wasn't in the truest sense *Being*, even though everything that she manifested appeared to be *Being*. She longed to go into *Being*. But she knew she couldn't come back to *Stalking*. For that reason she wanted to stalk, she pulled back before she Became. With a propensity, one wouldn't be a stalker but a Be-er which is far more dangerous than a stalker, and more difficult. It's a good movie for *Stalking* and *Being*.

When, with Debra Winger, she was a catalyst (sic). Winger tried to Stalk and did not Be, she Became. You can't *Stalk* or *Be* if you *Become*, and that is where people in spiritual work fall down. You can't go into hells and stalk if you are the same, and yet you can't merge so completely. If you are like the demons you become them. Debra Winger was a prime example of *Becoming* and not *Stalking* or *Being*.

Afternoon Class Note Conference

15 JANUARY 1995 Afternoon (From handwritten Class Notes)

(When one) knows there is God, one trusts in God and submits to God, then there is no fear. Once, as T1, she was in terrible fear, fear for humanity and for the children, that there would be no God intersecting the earth again if humanity didn't change, and that churches weren't changing fast enough. With a sense of embarrassment she asked "Who am I (to think I can help change)?" and she heard a voice answer. "If you have God behind you, you have a responsibility to do it". She (heard the thoughts) "What if I am not strong enough?" And the voices said "…with God you have all the strength of any world, and any being". She heard voices "But will I die?" –As she had had kidneys that bled, leukemia, a broken immune system with the symptoms of AIDS. And the other voice said "If you *don't* do it you will die, along with the death of humanity, and of your children being soulless. How would you take joy in just the bodies being alive?"

She (heard) "People would say that I am abandoning my children, and that I am not a responsible mother, wife or friend?" And the Divine Powers said "If you don't do it then you would not be a responsible mother, wife, or friend. You would not have loved enough to sacrifice (--personal love?-) on the alter to God. If people have no souls they are dead, and if you have to sacrifice relationships to do it... you have a chance. If (you do not take it) then all will be dead, including you, and (people) will think that they are alive if they are simply walking. But do what you can".

She (heard) "What (if people say I claim to be) a Messiah saving souls, and think I am insane, cocky?" The Holy Powers said "The insane thing is to see people's souls dying and do nothing to know Truth and do the opposite (of what you know) so as to not appear crazy".
"Sane" in the eyes of the world is to not believe in God, but false gods, money, social structure, family, job, career, friends---that is society's "sane". They judge a person on how social and rich their family is, but not on how much a person loves God….ever. People are judged (in society) on whether they fit the consensus which gets ever worse, vile, vulgar, carnal, materialistic, selfish and murderous. That is the standard of sanity for society.
So one (may choose) either to accept or not accept the consensus. (One may) know what is sane from the soul, or (to accept what is sane) from the pool of pus called society, the sewer of humanity; what they call sane while defiling everything. They (in society) may appear neat, civilized, proper, and call for "freedom of choice", all the while trying to kill what is Holy. Most "sane" civilized people would never do this work. They would be afraid to lose their money and self-esteem or to shame their children's (ideas of them?), as their lower gods are threatened.

To die for God in this age means a life in disgrace to some extent. Sane in this world is insane in God's eyes. You look at Clinton, or a lot of others, and ask "How much of the day do they ever question good or bad?" Woody Allen for example did question, though he did not know the answers. If one has made up their mind to where they truly ask God (for direction)…Carter was the last President who cared. He was ridiculed as a buffoon of a President. He was a working man and he loved God. It is the ways of the world, as Jesus said. He did not know why the evil (people) were made Queens (in this world), but that God's chosen are lowly handmaidens.…It is a mystery.

If you ever think (you know what) reality is the world, it will change. **Consensus reality** depends on the level of depravity of the members. Who wants to depend on that standard? But Divinity is unchanging, Holy, always above, and a source (for which) we may forever reach up.

10 years ago with Madonna dancing on the stage and grabbing her crotch… if that is a standard of normal music, art, theater, we have a severe problem. Those who claim evil exists are considered crazy –"*The bigger the Bible, the greater the psychosis"*, T2 has read. The medical profession in psychology is evil. They judge from the social norm and not God. What we (as a group) have done today would be called very crazy.
When people are tormented sexually (T2 remembers a situation as a nurse), where people were sent to a lesbian consultant who would teach them that they were latent homosexuals and encourage them with all kinds of kinky sexual practices as assignments, and other doctors would refer people to her. (One person was sent) with a complaint of feeling bad in the proximity of a mate. Maybe she was possessed, and maybe (she felt bad) for a spiritual or a physical reason, or she was just tired. Maybe the *standard* is wrong. Instead, the lesbian counselor offered sexual gymnastics for people to do, and she got away with it. It is sick.

They think T2 is crazy because she claims that homosexuals are deviant, and yet these are topics discussed on Donahue…and they would consider T2 nutty…that (someone doesn't like to see) a woman who looks like a man? *(Sorry about the sentence --Auditor).* How low does society go before seeing (depravity)? All of us would be considered crazy. T2 would rather be crazy and struggle to know God than be sane in the world and know Satan, which is exactly what most people know.

The song "Still crazy after all these years", that is what we can say. It is not bad, being crazy. If one is sane in the eyes of the world, then (it is normal) to see Madonna scratching her crotch before millions. Years ago, the really bad chronics in the insane asylum were constantly scratching their crotches and sticking out their tongues. Now they don't think that is weird in public. Now (there is an effort) to push (these) people out into the public.
People are attracted (to things) with a partial resonance. So they will like Madonna if they have a partial resonance. We can change that, and we will. T2 doesn't know how or when, but we will. For the next few days you may feel funky after the strange exorcisms, but you will get through it, and the world will be a better place, and we will go on from that.

Movie Reference: "Angel Heart"

MOVIE: "ANGEL HEART" (Evening 1/15/95)

Louis Cypre let Johnny Angel hunt himself. They left out the scene where Johnny Angel had sex with his daughter before he killed her, (however) he denied that he had had sex with his daughter, and said "I would have NEVER thought of killing people, but they want to blame me for killing".
The worst part of evil is that it denies itself and there is a split consciousness and this happens all the time with priests, rabbis and people on the street: "*I would NEVER think of doing that*", (they would say) with a reaction formation, and they blame that, people accuse T2 of that, but she doesn't have a fundamental weakness in a direction. (Without a fundamental weakness) then you can in fact say that something is evil, but it is different (because) if in the midnight hour you are actually harboring in your heart the very thing you "hate", then in fact you are having a reaction formation, and you *are* what you hate. That is what Johnny Angel was. He was a famous crooner who sold his soul for a career. They left out scenes from the original movie, but you get the idea with (what happened). He actually ate the heart of a young innocent soldier. (He sold his soul) so that he would be a famous crooner. He had to go to war and he was put in the hospital and the devil came to get his dues. But Johnny Angel had eaten the heart (sic).
One of the key marks for Satanism is human death. T2 had no tears for the girl (Johnny Angel's daughter) as in fact the girl with the chicken was a Satanist as well because she dealt with blood sacrifice. Anything that is evil is dealing with blood, (it is satanism) by trying to grab power from the animal kingdom and humans. Instead of working your way to higher power, you are working your way to lower power. By killing, they get death power, and life power is much more difficult (to come by), and for that reason few people struggle for Virtues, as it is the path to power that is so difficult; instead of killing a few chickens or people.

Life power, (is something) very few people ever teach, because it is a struggle, and **death power** is easy as it is (like floating) downstream, you don't have to change your ways, (or be concerned if you are) trashy and do not love anyone or (bother to) study one virtue. You just shed blood and merge your essence with blood.
Example: There was a guy in Oklahoma with 3 kids and a wife who worked in a hospital. He was a Satanist. He got a clerk pregnant and when she proved he was the father, he carved both of them up (the mother and fetus) and used them as human sacrifices. He had been known in Logan County for killing animals in human sacrifice pits. When he killed the woman and baby they convicted him and he is in jail. The Satanists are only into sex and death and that is how you spot them. In this case (the movie) he was killing to prove that he *wasn't* the man that he was.

(This is the same thing) with an ex-student, she would say "I don't want you dead, T2" and then five minutes later say "It's true I have thought you dead, but it was a (---?)", and she was not rationalizing it. She would do or say something and not remember it five minutes later. That is an advanced state of spiritual psychosis where you kill and then five minutes later you are looking for the killer. She would say "T2, did you think that it was student "B" who wanted you dead?"

What do you do? T2 (often) gives an example (in the lectures) with no names. And that is not to save face, but (some) people are so psychotic they wouldn't hear it. Maybe that is a way to bridge the sub-consciousness without a frontal assault (to not mention names).

If people choose to not know what they are, just as Johnny Angel who ate a soldier's heart, then when they know what they do, what do they do with (the information)? Was he suddenly a nice guy because he didn't know? Or is he is put with the criminally insane, or released in five years for temporary insanity? Would they say he is innocent because he didn't know he did it? **Was he innocent or did he *split his consciousness* without suffering guilt pains?**

Do people really become schizophrenic so they don't suffer guilt? It is something to think about. Do people split their consciousness because they are evil and now they don't have an evil consciousness because they are a "victim"?

There is no (such a thing as)"Three Faces of Eve." *Everyone who has a split consciousness does it to avoid the controversy inside themselves.* It is not because they were molested. T1 was molested, abandoned, etc. and there are plenty of other molested people who don't have a split consciousness. Maybe when they are older they want to blame somebody for the fact that they are evil. When it comes down to it, we are responsible for any consciousness that we possess, and we are responsible for our possessions, and the hard truth is that most people want to be a victim.

Johnny Angel absolutely split his consciousness to not be aware of killing. Did he do the murders? He did them. You could hear one student chant prayers all day long but she was as evil as the day is long. You can see pious or holy seeming people, who are molesting children in the back rooms. People split their consciousness because they are evil and they are not part evil and part good. Anyone that splits their consciousness and shows you a "good" side is evil, and don't let them fool you. If you start thinking they are victims they have you, and (they will tear out the heart..).

(Splitting consciousness) is an easy way to have a veneer of holiness: *"I don't know what is in my subconscious, I'm not responsible!"* His killings were (done) on the left side, and T2 wants us to see our left side and have the left side as clean as a whistle and she won't accept anything less.

Satanists say (that one needs) to have a clear right side, and then one can do anything with the left side and that is what they call freedom: no laws. Then they sacrifice chickens. *"You can do anything on the left and be a free man"*. *"Freedom is another word for nothing left to lose"*, in other words, no soul to lose. Johnny Angel didn't sell his soul to the devil.
People sell their body-consciousness to the devil. The souls leave longer than ever the devil comes near. "Selling the soul" was a low octave religious teaching, because people's souls die long before that. "The devil marches in where angels fear to tread" into the slimy crap of a person's body who has no power, only low desire, with no self-control; a vile person who doesn't give a shit for a soul. They sold it long ago for a good lay, a job, this or that. The devil marches in the rat-nest that remains and takes over the body and has them kill people; to kill others.

The devil marches in and the rat nest remains in the human body when nothing else has consciousness or integrity. When the holiness leaves, the devil enters the rat's nest and eats the body until it is a hollow shell and then it looks out of the eyes and you see nothing but the devil coming out of the eyes. Then the devil moves the arms and legs and tells them what to do. In fact, it doesn't even do that, the person *is* the devil; evil incarnate.
The devil is evil incarnate that enters a vacuum when a person has dumped every holy thing that they have on the alter of Mammon and left themselves vacant. They don't have to kill chickens and sacrifice animals. Most of them go for the big game, like T2. You can bet one ex-student never killed a chicken, he was waiting for a big hen, for the thanksgiving turkey and then he will give thanks to his god, which is satan, that he got the big game with his hundred thousand dollars plus. And T2 warns you, if T2 is gone they will go after you.

But we are going to assume that it won't happen and that we will be strong enough to dance through any challenge. But T2 has to show you the way. It is so you will not get smug and make mistakes in your reactions to the vile ones. If you ever assume they are just a Private Investigator saying they are 'looking for a poor lost missing person' (like Johnny Angel), you may end up like his victims and he will think he has done the world (a favor) (that he is) Jesus Christ himself and then he'll forget about it the next day.

It was a brutal film, but we are in brutal circumstances and we can look at it as a tragedy as though we are victims, or we can look at is as a challenge to understand the mystery of life, of good and evil, and the mystery of why we are alive. Indeed if we are going to be a victim of Johnny Angel next week what would we want to know before we die? What would we do the last week of our lives? Would we go to the bowling alley and drink beer with natives of some city? Would we struggle to understand mysteries and get on our knees and pray to God to give us wisdom as to our predicament?

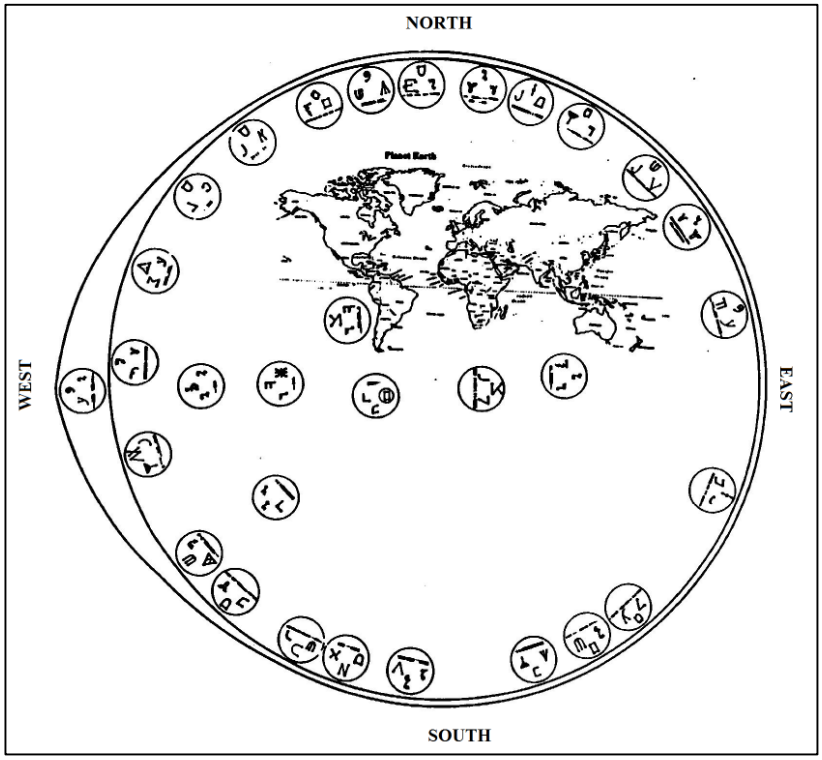
Necessity, as they say, is the mother of invention in that by having the hounds of death at our heels, we are graced with the possibility of great understanding of life and death. And we will be alert to hear angels and demons. We will feel both ecstasy and fear. But if you think about Christ in the Garden of Gethsemane, how He wept, how He sweated until the blood molecules coursed through His skin….He was afraid, He said "If this cup can pass from my lips then let it be so, but nevertheless, Not my will but Thine, oh Lord". And that must be our prayer and our hope. We must face evil like this movie, and T2 shows us these things not to disturb us, but to provoke in us a sense of a realization of the battle that we face.

If we ever start thinking that the things that T2 has done recently –like hiding in the couch- was just a "game", then you lose…everything. T2 got into the couch because she felt the hounds of death at her heels and she didn't know quite when they would reach her heels, so she got in the couch just in case. They are still at her heels and a little further back from ours, but the more we work, as during these last three days, we will defeat the hounds.

T2 doesn't know how we defeat them, but she does know that what we do in the spiritual realm does defeat them, and it is more complicated than what they do. And it takes purity to do what we do. What we do is harder but more powerful and it takes fewer people. What they do takes a lot of people and a lot of money and action. What we do takes human purity.
T2 knows it makes you uncomfortable to see the movies, but she is trying to toughen us up. It is a hard thing if you go to someone and clear them, take the demons out of them, and their very cells still want to kill you. It is a challenge when you know you are hunted.

A white car at the telephone booth outside just pulled away. The same car was monitoring us yesterday. They will be back and back and back. It could be a hired killer or a Federal agent.

T2 had an impression of the last version (sic) is that the kid (in the end) was demonically possessed. People think "Isn't it terrible a child is possessed." But remember the concepts, and the more we pound them in your head, the more you will learn. The movies are a good way to learn.



←**The old Dimensional map** *(1991-1992)* in Gnostic Book of Earth Changes was like in the Stargate movie, you could get relief from the worst emotional or mental problem. The black box took much longer and was not as dynamic as the Dimensional Map system, but the box you had to carry it with you. To get the map right, the person had to be more detailed than with the boxes.

The boxes were more expedient, but the Dimensional map was more effective. At one time a few were stacked under her bed, then T1 felt shaky and weird but even with a black cloth covering the boxes, a big beam would come out of them, and it would make one sick if one slept over it.

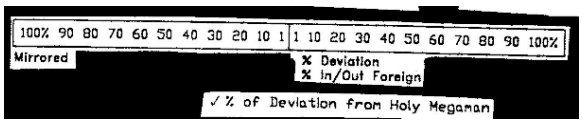
The dowsers were lazy, but every single person could do it. A person who could dowse minimally could get tremendous results. Once you put the correct number on the correct dimension and rotated it correctly, it worked in seconds.

(What was dowsed) was a portal to a dimension and the system would work for only 2-3 years. There was so much pollution in split-time that it was necessary. This system took a lot of work to produce, but it worked so exquisitely.

T2 would like to teach something that wouldn't take spiritual power to do. With the Dimensional map a person could have no spiritual power and it would still work. This was a gift from God, as there were at one time 500 people across the country dowsing over the map and who got relief. They had to rotate varying degrees of north depending on the day. To find north was key. The number was a frequency pattern associated with the dimensions and air, fire, water components opening on the left side, and the people who used them became very intuitive the more they used it.

CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 19, 1995

Check: on the Mirrored Number Scale →and ask for Tissue Crystals:
With A Person's Name
Left/Right
On Dimensions/Body Parts/Regenerative Pools



What causes a crystal to form in another body with a name on it? It is if a person has an obsessive thought or emotion they have (something) like a picture in their mind and a plan of some kind. They might just be seeing something circular and not thinking of it as a plan; but with a picture, an envisioned action, and then they do something to anchor it to another person, then it is a mobius with a screen in the middle of it. Either that or it can be due to combined orgasm seeds that would provide the same type of energy, because it has a yin/yang action component.
These crystals have some part of the perpetrator's aura, and they feed off of your prana or anything else they can feed off of and eventually they pop. When the crystals pop, a demon comes out of it with a thoughtform demon, and it torments you. Most people have these all the time around them and when they die, the crystals all start popping and demons rush out. Or even if they don't die, if they are around someone with more energy, the demon will go with that person -even if the energy is satanic.

That (process) will link then, the original perpetrator, the intermediary person and the person that it ended up on.
It can go from person to person forming demon webs to bind a person into a net that chokes your ability to know God, clouds your thinking or causes illness because wherever the crystal was in the person or wherever the demon that hatched settled in the body of the third person, it will be reflected upon with a disorder of the sender in the same locations like a:

Shadow Cancer or an Echo of Pneumonia. CHECK:
1- The person that you originally obsessed about, you would have a **shadow** of their disease.
2- If the demons hatched and stayed on them, then you would have an **echo** of their disease as well.
3- If it went to someone else, you would have an **echo of a third party's** diseased states and their thoughts. You would hear their thoughts.

T2 thinks that is why songs and sounds are heard when the crystals pop which form echoes of the obsessions that go back to the originator who may not be sensitive enough to hear them. But an **exorcist** has to recognize the echoes of obsession thoughts and the songs of the person he is trying to help, and the shadows of the disorder will reflect in the exorcist's mind as images of the obsession's outcome desired by the perpetrator.

People get controlled by the **Obsession Crystals** that pop, the shadows and echoes of obsessions. If they don't feed them emotion or auric substance, then the obsession cysts -like a tumor cyst- or the hatchlings will wither and go dormant until the person is in a weakened state. Then they will pop because whenever there isn't enough energy to remain dormant, they pop and go to someone in the vicinity.

A lot of the reason we were uncomfortable with images of murder and other dangers was because of the obsession crystals in the evil synergy web persons, which all began to pop because they were ripe and they were all fed. Anyone who had sympathy for someone who had aligned with evil synergy persons became filled with the hatchlings of murder and carnality because their former owners had less energy--since so much of their energy had gone to feed demons obsessions. They (also) had no souls, which would have given them more energy. When the demon eggs hatch there is a larvae form that crawls out first. Within a couple days it becomes a full-fledged demon.
You can ask *"How many larvae you have on your skin?"*
Hatchling demons always migrate to the area of greatest power, which happens to have an auric opening through which they can enter. Anyone involved in a nagual group has downline energy far greater than an evil zombie who is in a purely evil zombie synergy group. That is why it is important that any crystallized dormant cysts in you or from you, be reeled in and demolished so that you do not suffer needlessly or risk being pulled under by the **Bad Wind Voices** of hatching obsession demons and the visions of their desires.

When they hatch in your muscles then you cannot dowse. You may have pain in an arm, leg, the back or somewhere else.
If they hatch in your sexual organs then you will feel swollen, tormented, or suffer abnormal bleeding or skin irritations etc.
T2 and T3 have been sending various auric bodies into each of you to retrieve all the crystals and help you to get through it. Granted these could have stayed dormant for days, months or years had you never fed them a similar obsessive thought, but a person of power is slowed down in spiritual service if part of their body becomes evil or has foreign people links that allow vampire actions.

Skin is the clearest indicator of the degree of contamination by other people's cysts or the percentage of yourself that has been lost forming obsessions directed at others. Your skin has a barrier that is supposed to hold one's components of true self (Consciousness/Awareness/Communication of Lower Self), within a couple inches of boundary from the skin. There are many components to this that T2 will delineate tomorrow. For the time being, there are some simple things to check. T2 must tell you that they have worked on all of us and if they are still working on us, it may appear that your **Skin Self Identity** is confused with T2 or T3.

To get a clearer picture you could check the following questions
-(As they were one month ago before this last wave of purification began)

1. **How many people were in my skin?**
2. **In how many other people's skin was I?**
3. **How many Hells/Hades/Purgatory/Antichrist/Antilogos/Fallen Being Skin Connections did I have?**
4. **What percentage of my Skin Demon Eggs had hatched and gone to other people?**
5. **How many Skin Echoes or Shadows do I have?**
6. **How many third party hatchlings have entered openings in my aura due to some resonation weakness within me?**
   How many Hatchling Larvae are on the skin?
7. **What percentage of my skin belongs to other people?**
8. **What percentage my true skin is gone to other people?**
9. **How old is my skin?**
10. **How many vampires does my skin have/**
11. **How many vampires are coming from my skin to other people?**
12. **How many holes does my skin have?**
13. **How many orgasm seeds are in my skin?**
14. **Does my skin have:**
    God's Thought
    False God Concepts (See Chart)
    Person is God Thought
    Fallen Being Thought
    Alien Thought
    "I am my own God" Thought
    "Evil Is Good", "Good is Evil" Thought
    Combination
15. **How many people's Skin Memory Nuclei have I stolen?**
16. **Do I have my own (Skin Memory Nuclei) that was there at birth?**

Your true self requires its own Memory Storage Unit herein called a Nucleus.
(If weakened) this will make one judge one's experiences by other people.
Foreign or missing nuclei have to be destroyed and you have to **pray** for a new one.
Skin Memory is how you would think of it.

The feeling or skin sensation that a bug is crawling out of your ears, nose, crotch or just over your torso, is due to the crystals hatching. When this occurs you can often successfully

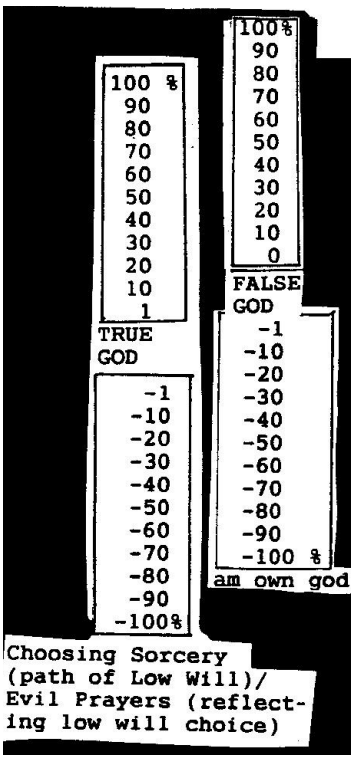
Destroy the hatchlings with: ***Freeze and Shatter Waveforms….Throw them into Fire….Ocean….Other***

But if there is an orgasm seed attached to them, you will have trouble getting rid of it, and must pray for intercession.
The reason for this is that your orgasm seeds have nagual synergy aspects that cannot be returned to the normal seed pool, and must be destroyed. In particular this was true until the last month when not all seeds were nagual fueled. The capability of current seed nagual links has been diminished for your spiritual safety. We are receiving tremendous levels of Divine Intervention and in the removal of these uncomfortable cysts and demon hatchlings. T3 and T2, as your most immediate intercessors, will work with the higher intercessors to see that all contaminating you has been removed. Do what you can, since this is very extensive work.

As T2 said before, the common man has thousands of cysts and hatchlings but they are not nearly so powerful as any that you might have, and are easily crushed; much like the "Things" were crushed in Split Time. Therefore, if you go into a crowd, and feel some hatchling crawling over your skin trying to find an opening, you can usually just mentally crush the thing, throw it into fire or water and be done with it. You can also crush any associated simple orgasm seeds rather than send their polluted seed back to any bank.

At this point in your development you should be able to shake off most minor outside contaminations except for any evil synergy group that ever intersected nagual power. Anyone who has been fed by any of you (in particular Ji and La) may have nagual cysts and hatchlings and so you have a responsibility to crush what you can, and pray for what you cannot remove. Above all you have a responsibility to not create new obsessions.
Aside: The conference gathering was a success and the class notes will be forwarded to those absent when completed. They are extensive.

FALSE GOD SCALE:



If a person's skin gets 100% evil on the Left or Right False God scale then they would be **Evil Incarnate**.

It may be left, right or both, then the person will dowse as **Skin No Longer Human** but will instead be *Alien…Satanic…Fallen Being*. These have to be destroyed.

Check for **People hiding behind someone's crotch.** When the hatchlings come out of their husks they start to crawl down to a person's generative organs to feed. Or they crawl in the nose and up inside the mouth and sinuses to bore a hole so as to drink creative energies of the top head that come out of the pineal. Some of them seem to crawl up the neck and out the ears. From there they crawl to the mouth and nose. You can find a lot of hatchlings by looking behind someone's crotch or pubic bone, others by looking in their sinuses. Most of them prefer the crotch, though.

Each one will dowse as a person, that is why you can ask for:
Other People behind your Crotch, as they have other people's auric substances in you. (This will really give Sn nightmares- T2)

CHECK: Black Nagual Vampire Seeds

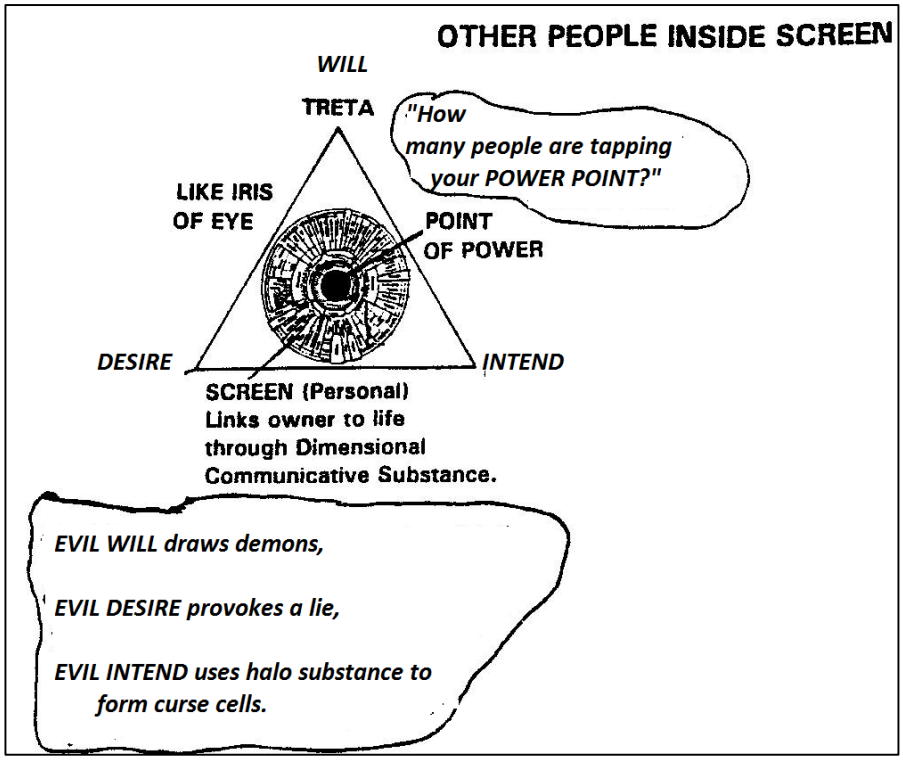
CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 20, 1995

Ask: *"How much of my brain has been eaten by demon larvae?"*
Check: This at different time periods (in your past) to see how many people have been chewed up and healed. This is one reason why people go crazy.
Ask: *"How many dogs/cats am I vampiring to feed the dark forces under the mirror?"* or *"To feed the Anti-Christ larvae in my brain?"*
Check: Names combined with orgasm seeds and Anti-Christ energies combined that might tend to make larvae.

People who are ruled by two different intelligences or minds.
<u>They could be said to see through TWO SCREENS OR MORE.</u>
Ask: *How many Screens do I/others have? (Check from 0+)*
How many **Piggy Back Screens** *are in/out?*
How many **Inverse Screens** *do I/others have….In/Out?*

1) Some screens have to be measured on a scale *Up/Down* rather than *Left/Right.*
2) Ideally you should have only one Screen and it should be pointed up, and not at a weird angle left/right or down.
3) Sometimes T2 would dowse as someone **"Not having a screen in the visible world"**, as she was looking with her screen which is above, and (others) were looking with left/right/up/down or weird angle screens.
4) If you are looking through Gods' plan, then you are looking from an **Above Screen**.
Pray: *"To remove all Screens that are not aligned with God's plan."*
You have other screens if you have parts of yourself out to people who are not Godly.

Chart: Malefic Screen Removal



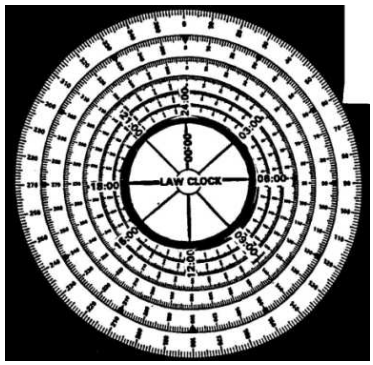
<u>MALEFIC SCREEN REMOVAL:</u>

Think of a dot and say: *"In this room what malefic screens are present?"*

And they (will reveal themselves by) going off in angles with the chopstick. Destroy.

They tend to be auric bits, floating orgasm seeds or something satanic.

Example: One child was checked who had a lot of Anti-Christ energy at birth. She had a Down-Syndrome Screen at birth.



Everyone else seems to have had an UP SCREEN at birth, but they had twisted their screens and torqued them away a little bit at a time over different times of their lives. You can check it at different times of your life, when your screen was torqued away from UP, just by using the **<u>Law Clock</u>** ↗for an angle parameter.

A piece of an ex-student's Sternum is floating. So to round these up you have to look at the **Angle of the Visual Screen.**
Check someone who is breathing and ask:
"What Screen is this person breathing?" Hell….Case…..Anti-Logos….?
"What other screens do I have breathing in me?" and "At what angles?"

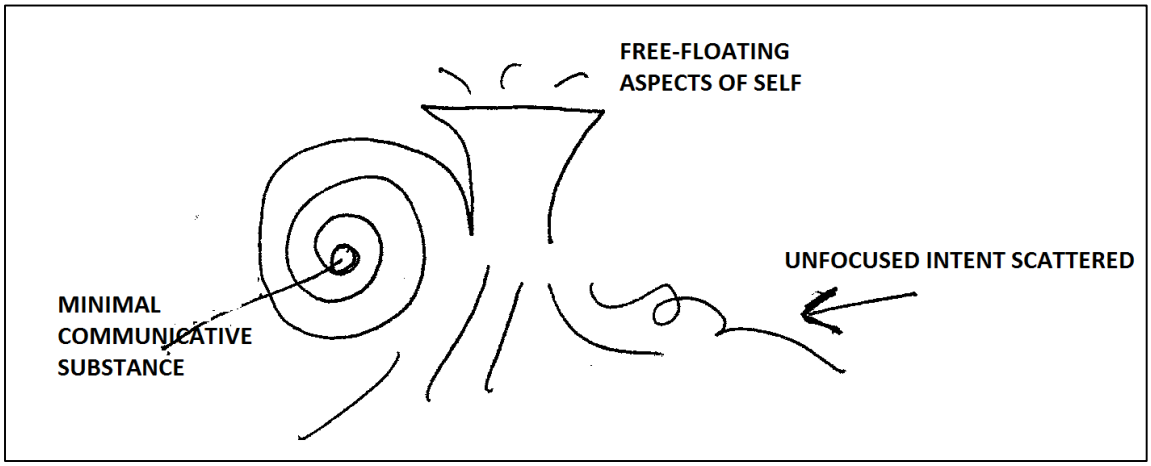
LESSON JANUARY 21, 1995: The Power of Intent

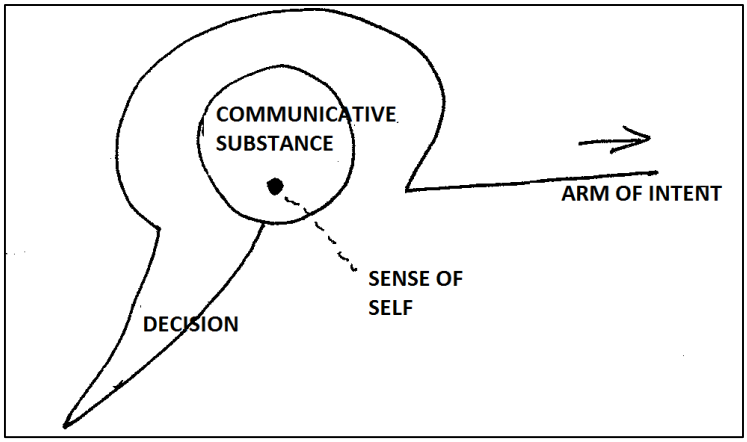
This original text is referencing Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book IV Unpublished

THE POWER OF INTENT

What is between the thought and the deed?...
The actor and the act?...
The desire for power and the manifestation of power?... **Intent**

Intent is not intention. Intent is a thing, whereas intention implies a decision.
The substance of intent is guided by decisions, whether conscious or unconscious, intentional or not.
The power of focused intent that is propelled toward a desired outcome increases the probability of the occurrence of the event. However, the power of some people's intent is far greater than other people's intent. Some groups form a synergistic force of intent that is far greater than the sum total power of their collective intent.

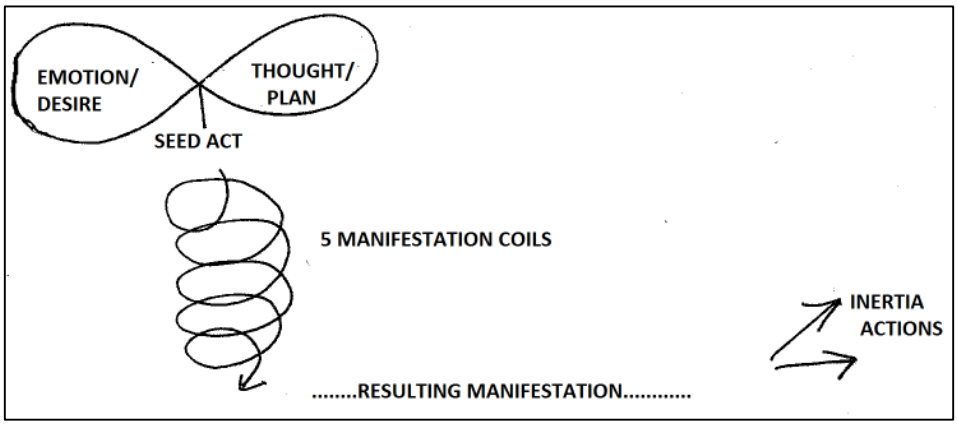




Focused intent by a person whose sense of self is anchored in clear communicative substance in the lower aura has great force of action.

Intent is composed of Lower Ether Substance, Regeneration Pool Substances, and the substances that form the clouds of inertia following a small action ("Seed Action").

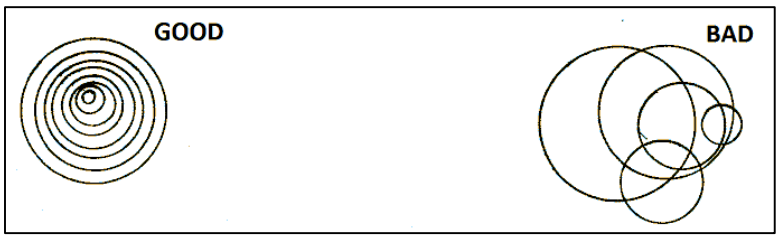
For instance, a man may decide to build a church. The thought of building the church is composed of low ether substance, and the desire to build the church is composed of regeneration substances. When he sets the cornerstone, then the seed action has taken place. Unless he can communicate his thought and desire into action, then he will accomplish nothing. To walk a mile requires one to take an initial step. **The study of intent is important** in order to get anything accomplished, and also to stop evil intent from being directed at you.

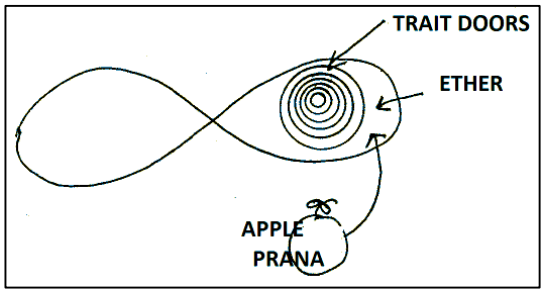


To decrease evil intent, you must find a way to vent (decrease) the steam of inertia that is propelled through the manifestation coils before the tension in the coils propels another action greater than the seed action:

There is a lower aura aspect of etheric traits, even in people without souls, that influences the power of thought. If the power of thought is weakened, then intent is weakened. The same symbols as the ones for the ten higher traits can be used as examples *(See Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book III pgs. 78-83)*. Each symbol can be considered the key to a trait door. If the lower aura trait doors are sealed shut or off the frame, then the personality of the individual weakens. Trait doors must be perceived by left side consciousness.

Each trait door should fit into the other, with the first as the outer door, like circles within circles. If they are askew, then the personality weakens. Foreign evil intent substance mixed with your substances can weaken your trait doors and throw them off kilter:



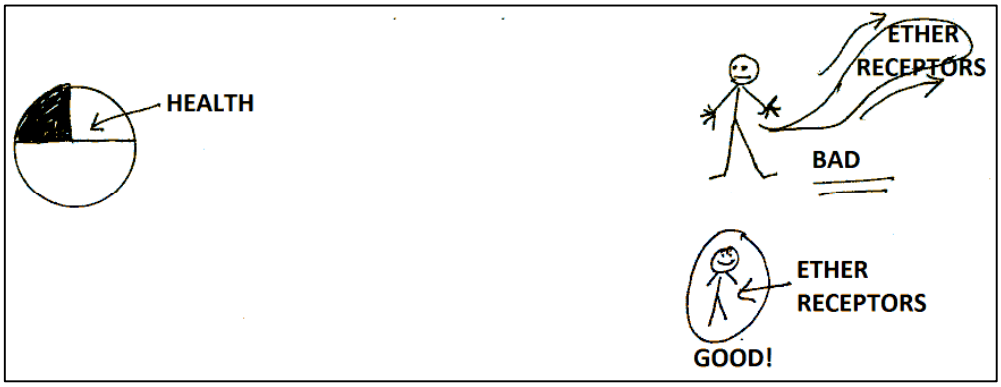


Traits and Ether substance both relate to the Thought aspect of the sense of self.

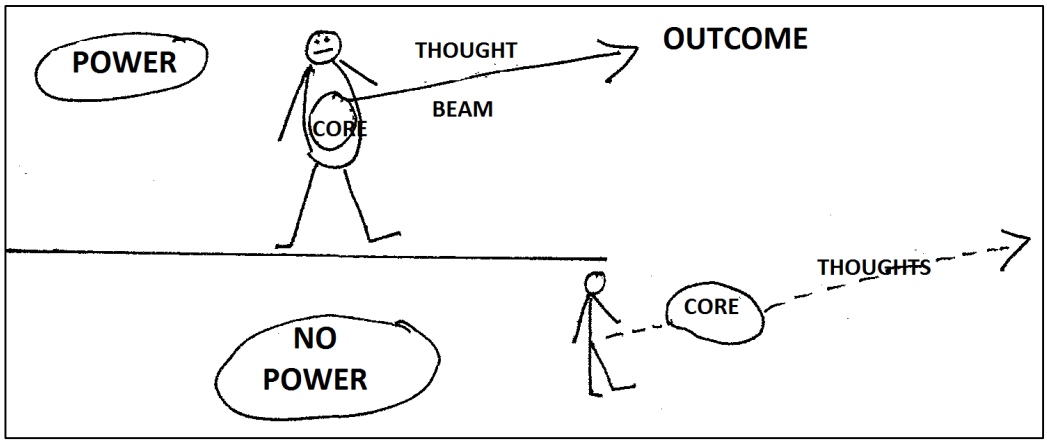
Ether relates to a substance that allows one to digest pranic energies, much like gastrointestinal enzymes aid food digestion.

Trait Doors, when properly aligned with each other, allow prana to enter the ether, where it can be utilized in the form of thought.

Pranic Thought is a precursor to physical and mental health.
You need proper ether in proper quantity to use prana to form thought and affect health.



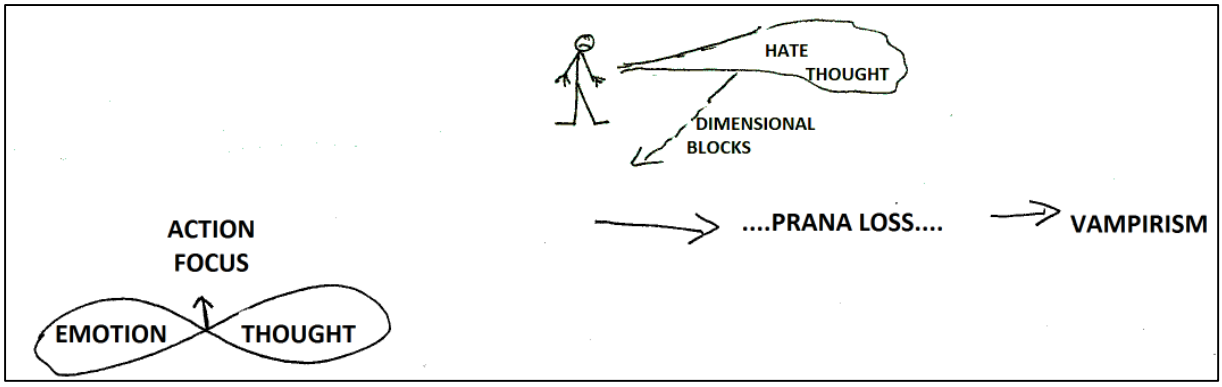
Measure Ether Health by whether it contains prana receptors in the first quadrant of a clock face. If ether is unhealthy, it torques away from the health direction. Also, the prana receptors/enzymes of the ether must be present in the container that holds the prana: the physical body or they are of no use.



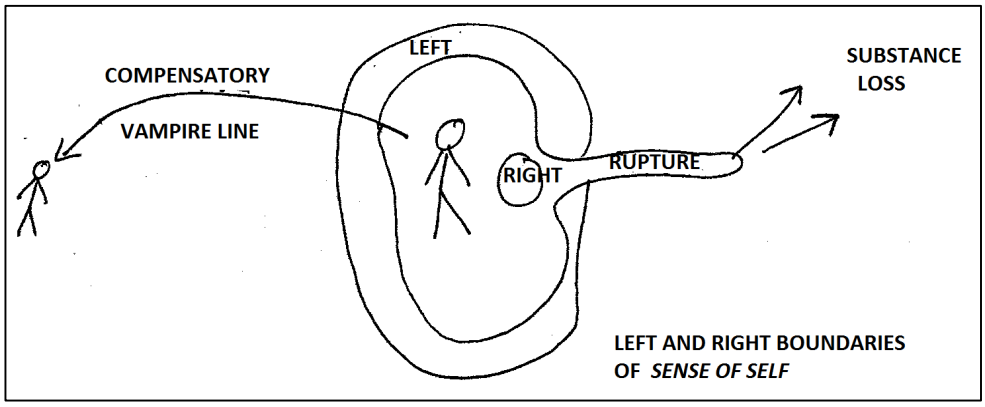
If someone uses thought power without understanding Intent, then the receptors leave the body, weakening it.

Thoughts are only powerful if they are beamed with intent from your body core toward an outcome, and not allowed to float out willy-nilly at any time, dragging your core with them:

↘**Vampirism often occurs** when people lose their sense of self, and therefore their personal power, by reckless thoughts that deplete prana stores. Prana receptors should be held tightly inside the trait doors center, with open mouths to the ether tanks within the body system. Cleaning off the Dimensions will greatly increase the amount of prana inside the trait doors receptor organ:

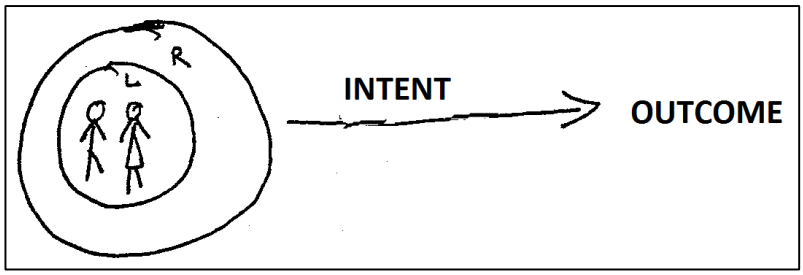


A prana-energized thought can combine with emotional substance (regenerative) and be focused so as to produce a catalyst unit which is the core of intent substance. Emotional substance must have within it the high-order of etheric matter of an ensouled person or the low-order etheric matter of the earth in general and all life forms. For etheric matter to be useable by humans, it has to have bonded into the right side of material manifestation through the process of digestion/transmutation found in the individual's regeneration pools. The ability to digest/transmute etheric matter so that it bonds to the right side of manifestation normally decreases with age and emotional instability. The ether, on the other hand, has been bonded to the left side of human manifestation through the pranic enzymes found in the lower trait doors. By combining the left ether with the right etheric substances, one is able to form a unit with the internal tension necessary to maintain life. Without the tensions of the poles of right and left, life weakens.

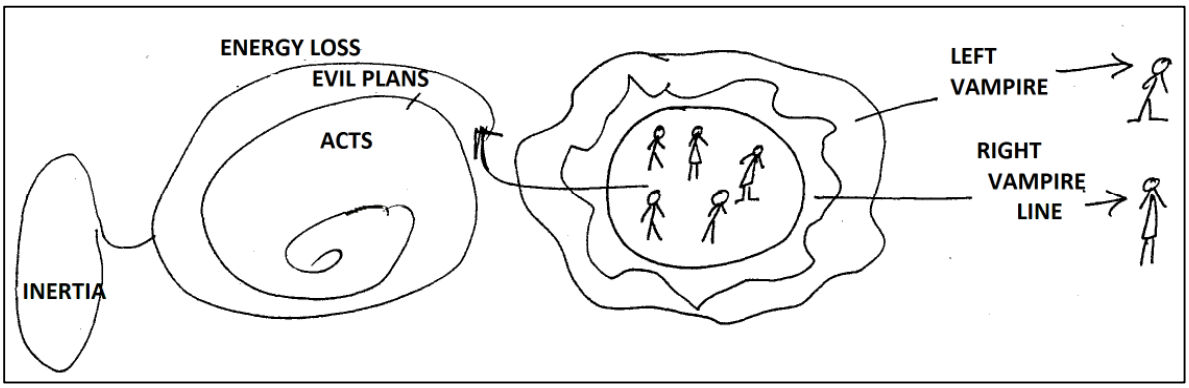


The ability to use etheric substance relates to the maintenance of boundaries of sense of self on the right side of body consciousness (not to be confused with right hemisphere of the brain, or the physical right side of body). In this context, the right side consciousness refers to normal vision and understanding of linear reality, whereas left consciousness refers to what is often considered the subconscious mind).

There are also left side boundaries that must be maintained in check with the right side boundaries, or a rupture of the sense of self will occur, unless vampirism of the lost substance occurs:



Emotional indulgence weakens the right boundaries and thought indulgence weakens the left boundaries. A person of emotional indulgence may unite with a person of thought indulgence and balance each other out in a pathological synergistic merging of identities. In doing so, they may have enough power to do great harm, whereas alone they would be powerless.



A two-person synergy unit excretes thoughts and emotions that are united, as though both person's signatures or faces were on every miscreation. If those two people can pull in other people into their identity cocoon, then they can do great destruction, as they all fill each other's weaknesses. Usually, they form such inertia that they exhaust themselves and become vampires of the life forces of other people:

Vampirism of people or animals occurs by the formation of drops of self that seem to float out of the face of the vampire into the room, whenever a sense of "neediness" abounds. In fact, the neediness of vampires is their strongest indicator. The drops form vampire links in stronger people, but still weaken the vampire. The drops are composed of the boundary materials of the left and right side, causing more loss of sense of self.

Vampires may seem very strong, especially if they have dark force batteries to fuel them, and also feed on animals and humans. If the dark force batteries are destroyed, then the vampire must be in the physical proximity of the vampiree or talk to him on a telephone to form a hook. If the vampire must be alone he will feel quite desperate, and begin making phone calls to grab energy. If the person called is feeling at the level of the solar plexus, then a vampire line can be easily placed in his throat because it is vacant of the correct aperture energy. The ears and throat are connected both physically and spiritually. Also, if a person is thinking with his head and not his chest, then his chest is open for a vampire line from the breath of a person in the room. In contrast, if a person wills/intends from his groin, then a vampire line can enter his groin on the auric protuberance that results. When he ceases to will/intend with his groin, the protuberance will retract into the groin sheath, along with the vampire droplet hologram.

Many people are intermediary vampire carriers. They may know a great number of vampires, and yet mistake their apparent energy for power, and decide to open up to them on some level. The intermediary carriers may not have much personal power, but may intersect other people of greater power, who are tapped into by the vampires…just as a thirsty tree root searches for water. The vampires never need to meet the people of power directly.

Animals, such as dogs and cats, often contain many auric bits of former owners or people who cared for them. The vampire can send a shoot through a pet to a person, without a conscious thought. If the current owner puts auric substance into the pet, then the pet is both a transmitter and receiver for vampire lines.

If a weak person can no longer vampire, then he becomes like a whirlpool of black vacuum clouds, sucking in free-floating energies of all kinds. He may appear distracted and confused, and often draws in unholy elementals. In some cases, he is entered by a dark force that has high-level regeneration substances that are not human, yet fuel physical energy.

A holy person may receive energy from the realm of Grace that is non-human, as well. If such a holy person is vampired by evil minded people, it is usually due to misplaced sympathy and poor aperture alignment. For a holy person to energize an evil synergy group is very dangerous, for his power may be beamed back upon him in a deadly way.

Evil synergy groups can be broken up by people who understand their mechanisms; so that the people within them may have their curses fall back upon them in huge clouds. Blessings and curses tend to return to their creators, sooner or later. When that happens, the person may appear to degenerate physically and mentally. He may look ashamed and weak, fearful and needy. He will speak little lies about trivial matters, and seem forgetful. He may act in ritualistic antisocial bizarre ways: scratching his crotch in front of strangers, be desperate to please others, or mumble and sing like a madman.

To understand this problem, you must realize that many people appear to have good intentions, but they degenerate because they have no boundaries of thought or emotions. They CHOOSE to lose their boundaries in place of some little thrill or defiance to what they know is reasonable behavior. They get addicted to some little rush that results from a sudden instability of the boundaries in relationship to the core of sense of self. They begin to think it is good to float out of their bodies, because they get a roller-coaster rush. They lose their core sobriety in ritualistic sexual habits, Kundalini-coiled meditation exercises, or in the company of dark-force energized groups of people who are agitated and giddy. Many people go to conferences to feed off the electricity that occurs from rubbing auras with sexual demons, mental rush demons, and "you are your own god" power rush demons.

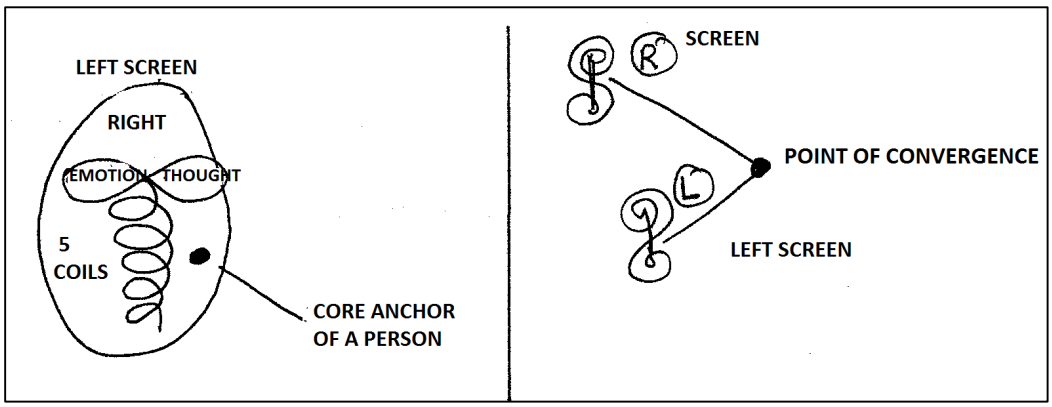
A person who has experienced sensations of neediness should recognize that he is losing personal power. He should avoid the above listed pitfalls, and try to face any false god concepts that he has embraced.

It is possible to heal a wounded sense of self, but it is not done unless a person changes his ways so as to not just drain and destroy a healed self. The way that a person manifests deterioration of the self is a reflection of his obsessions. If he hated someone, he will be suicidal. If he was murderous before power loss, he may become diffusely murderous, and shoot at random. He may babble incoherently in self-pity, and then take his own life. Of course, many people just waste away in sorrow and self-pity, whining to their deaths and vampiring when they can.

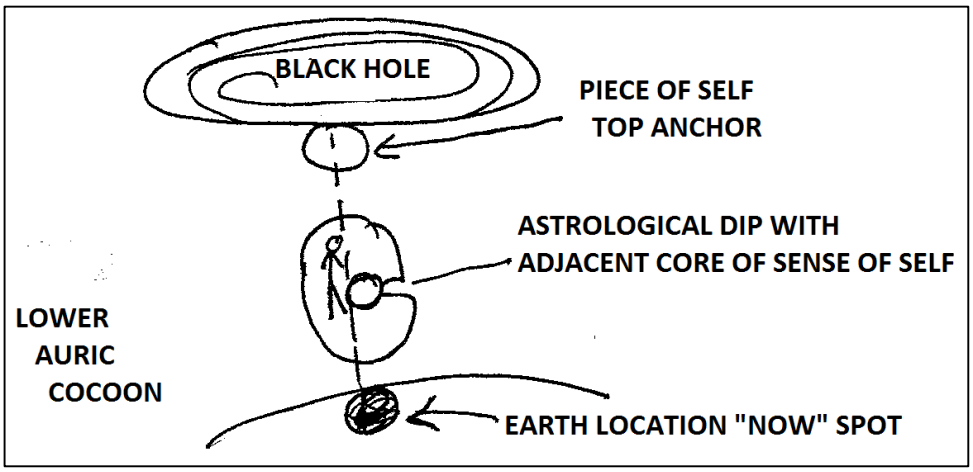
Some people are born with a stronger sense of self than others, and other people have been granted stronger senses of self than their birth self by high powers. Primary sense of self power is regulated by the allotted core.
The core of sense of self is composed of communicative substance and a power kernel allotted at birth (or a new one later in rare cases). The power kernel is drawn to a person by natural law, as a magnetic force, from a coal-like power mass in the Earth's center, in response to the pull of intent of the individual. The power of intent inherent within an individual is governed by the design of power within the spirit of Tao forces. The Tao winds enter a door that is open in the right direction at the right time. It is not chance, but Laws that govern the entry of power. There are Laws on many levels that intertwine in locations, genetic pools, and at certain times.

A **Sense-of-Self CORE** is a right side aspect that is like the nucleus of a cell. The core is an anchor (assemblage point) that links a person to the earthly general consensus of reality.

The earthly (an individual) observed consensus of reality visual screen is dependent upon a right and left point of focus, or convergence of lines of force:



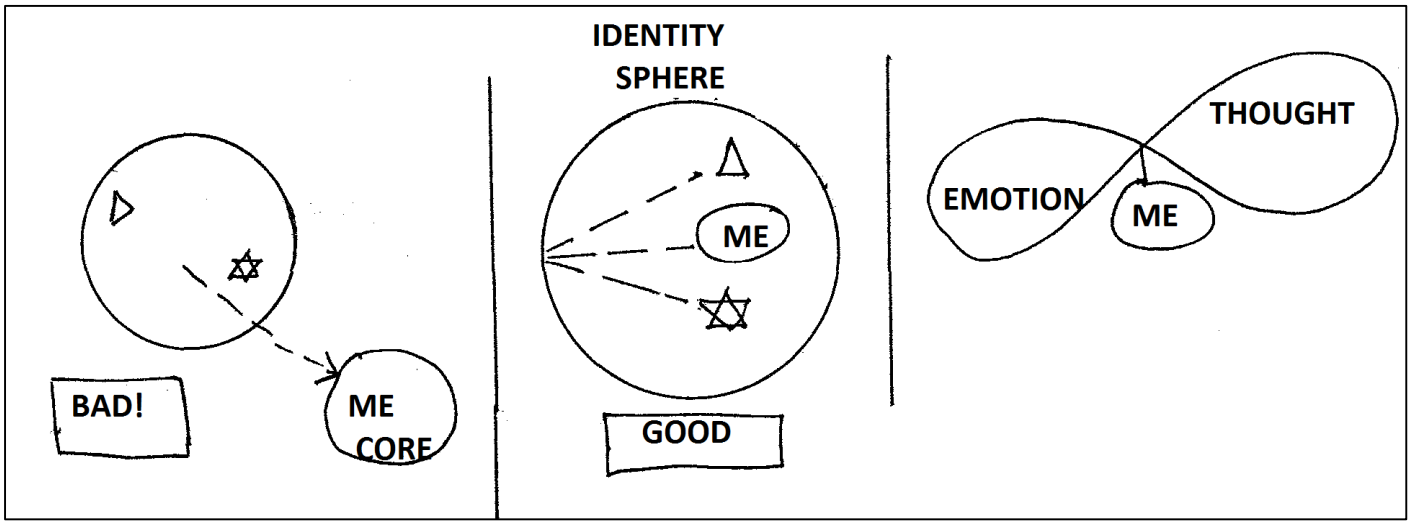
Without convergence, there can be no manifestation of a visual screen upon which to enact the human drama. A seer can predict convergence on the visual screen of the common man and act to prevent the convergence, or to speed it up.



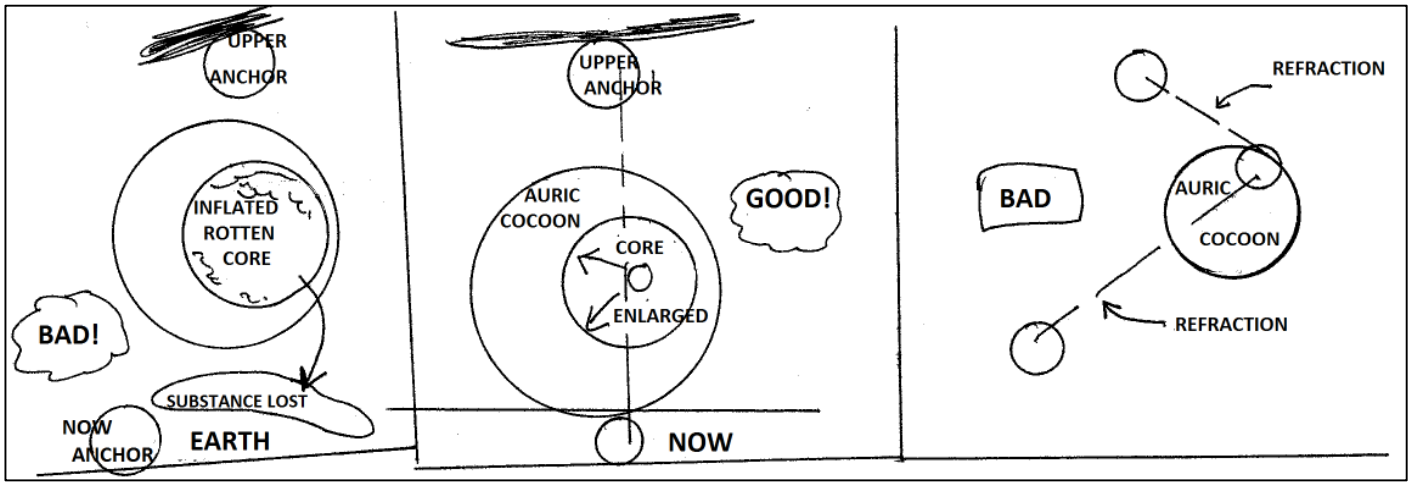
To be sane, a man must be anchored to the Earth's convergence spot by this individual core of power which connects downward to his Earthly NOW SPOT and upward to the rim of the Earth's mega black-hole- doorway-to-other-worlds. The tension of the three way pull will keep him sane and healthy. In some cases people anchor themselves to other people's cores, becoming a living possession.

A man who loses his core of sense of self does so because of obsessions, fantasies, lower willfulness, and lack of physical self-control. The core that is lost flies out to tethered hells that surround the Earth, or is shattered if it is in an evil synergy group that is being pounded by Holy Beings. There are mysterious reasons as to why some bad cores are allowed to be stored within tethered hells for a period of time, before being sucked to the center of the Earth for composting.

It is vital, for mental health, for a core to never leave the owner, unless it is within an intact Identity Sphere. The core is within the **ME** portion, and the emotion/thought components of intent are **STAR** and **TRIANGLE** portions. In an ensouled person, the triangle portion would represent the soul aspect, as well:



A person of power can move his whole IDENTITY SPHERE through time and space, if he has strong intent, consciousness, and awareness. In order to do so, he has to be able to SEE beyond the common consensus, by enlarging his core without moving it out of alignment. As his core enlarges, it touches other auric bands of awareness, so that he can see more than most people, and yet he is still anchored within his cocoon at the right location.



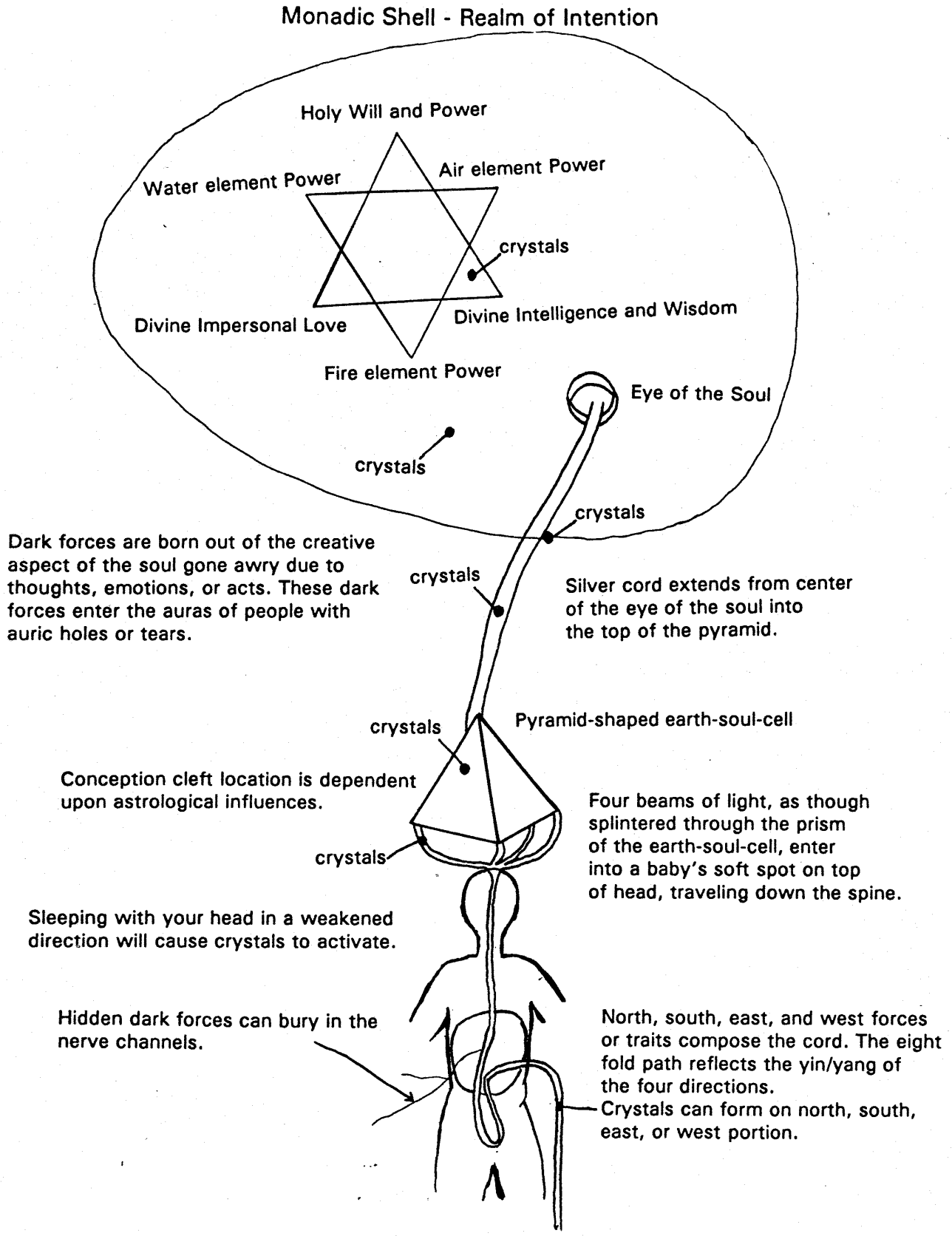
The enlargement of the core is made possible by the owner learning to align his micro identity sphere with the Earth's mega identity sphere. He does this by swimming in the cosmic sea according to the Laws that govern drowning or surviving, in a consciousness/awareness sense. If the lower Laws are obeyed, the higher Laws will be revealed to the initiate, allowing greater powers to be attained.

If he can fill his core with universal power so that it inflates to cover more of his cocoon, then his consciousness expands safely. When this happens, he learns more and more. At a certain point, he can travel the whole universe by aligning his identity core with a location on his auric cocoon and by moving his Now Spot to an associated Earth location, and his upper connection to another black hole rim spot that is coordinated. By those three coordinates, he can enter other worlds. Unless all three be coordinated, he cannot enter other worlds, and may go crazy or die.
The upper connection, on the black rim, is a substance of one's own ether that is ejected at the moment of identity separation from the mother in infancy. The resulting hole is the astrological dip. In some cases, too much substance flew out to the black rim, causing a deep hole in the aura that may collect disorder and is a blind spot. It can be healed.

To determine weakness of one's core, measure the refraction of the core anchor lines up and down to the other two locations. Ideally, they should be completely straight.

To determine the extent of true seeing, there must be no refractory difference of the above lines. Then, measure the diameter of the sense of self core in relationship to the Now spot diameter and the above black rim anchor diameter. The standard to keep in mind would be that if a person could see everything on the earth and within the self, then his core would be 100% diameter. The now spot and upper anchor are usually below seven in comparison to the whole auric cocoon (the micro-Earth) measurement of 100.

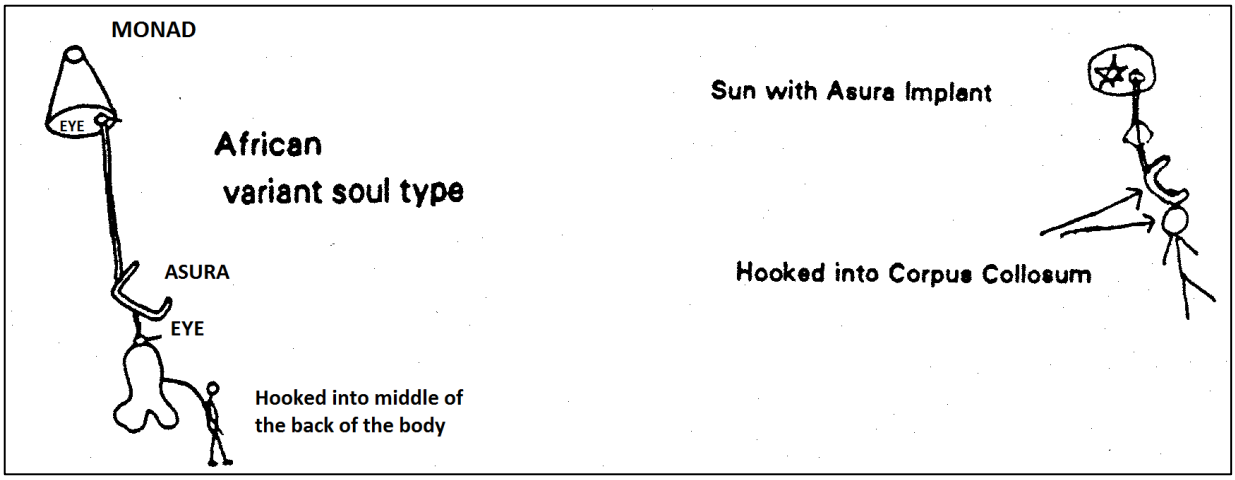
Most people's cores are eroded so that they are smaller than their upper anchor. Some are inflated with fallen beings, and so appear large and yet have less substance than small cores. For that reason, it is wise to check for percentage of core substance loss. Core substance may be in hells, Hades, in other people, in pets, lost in outer space, or laying around the house. Any that is lost must be destroyed, and the reason for the loss must be fully evaluated. It is not proper to pray for restoration before one addresses the reasons for loss, and vows to change. Genevieve 1-21-95


Monadic Shell - Realm of Intention
Holy Will and Power
Water element Power
Air element Power
crystals
Divine Impersonal Love
Divine Intelligence and Wisdom
Fire element Power
Eye of the Soul
crystals
crystals
Dark forces are born out of the creative aspect of the soul gone awry due to thoughts, emotions, or acts. These dark forces enter the auras of people with auric holes or tears.
crystals
Silver cord extends from center of the eye of the soul into the top of the pyramid.
crystals
Pyramid-shaped earth-soul-cell
Conception cleft location is dependent upon astrological influences.
Four beams of light, as though splintered through the prism of the earth-soul-cell, enter into a baby's soft spot on top of head, traveling down the spine.
crystals
Sleeping with your head in a weakened direction will cause crystals to activate.
Hidden dark forces can bury in the nerve channels.
North, south, east, and west forces or traits compose the cord. The eight fold path reflects the yin/yang of the four directions.
Crystals can form on north, south, east, or west portion.

ADDENDUM

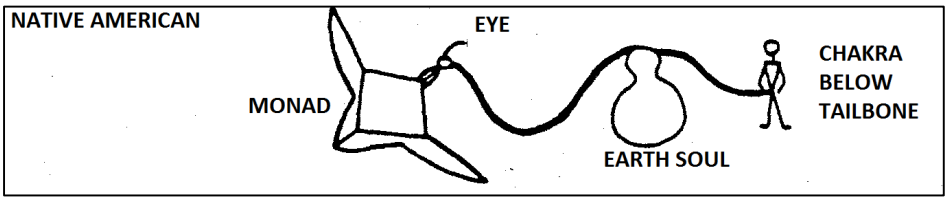
If parents contribute flipped amino acids in the DNA due to their disharmonious thoughts and deeds, then the lower self tends to form mutant crystals in associated spots. Inherited dark force traits can form solid crystals that multiply and move up the silver cord, poisoning the monad.

I thought it would be interesting to look into different soul type shapes in comparison to the Sun type. I wanted to see if there was a different type in some of the tribes that are currently crazy in Africa. There are several soul types, including Suns, in the Africans. Race is not indicative of soul type, except that groups of souls tend to cluster in locations. For that reason, I thought to look in an area of bloodshed and tribal warfare.



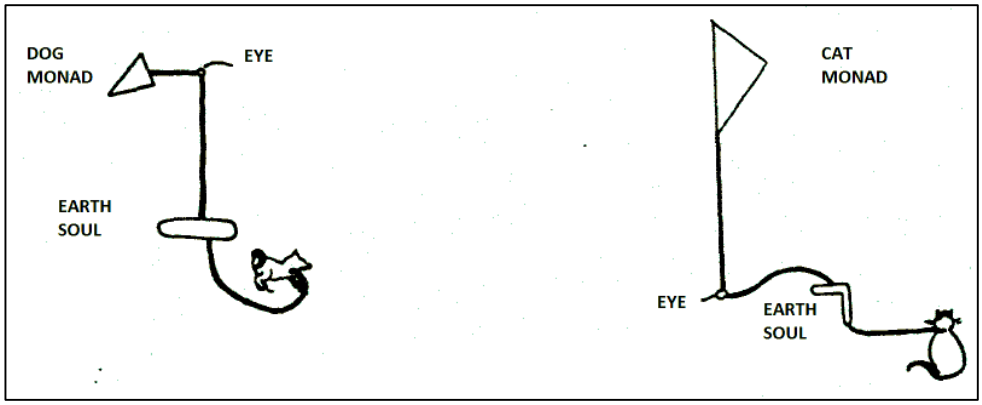
I found a large number of variant soul types (non-Sun) that looked like this drawing.↑ To my horror, I saw an Asura shape between the monad and the earth soul on each person, hooked between the shoulder blades. In Sun souls, the Asuras hooked into the corpus collosum through the top of the head.

*****



I then looked into some native Indians that were not Hopi types, and found a monad like an eagle! No wonder Carlos Castaneda described God as an Eagle. The monad hooked into the top of the globular lower soul, and then the cord entered the body below the base chakra.

*****



Then I checked out a dog and a cat:

CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 21, 1995

By Sunday things will be better. The Holy Beings have agendas for individuals that were among the defilers. Some will have automaton programs and be ordered what to do to make restitution. In other words admit their part. Others will have curses over their head that will drive them insane from the poison of their curses. Is not known how long that will take. The automatons with programs won't get a reprieve from what they have done, but be ordered to tell the truth, and then their curses will be placed over them. How the curses manifest is up to God.

If you find yourself with dreams at night it may be due to the healing process of the **Sense Of Self Skin Layer**. Memories can be like cancers, or parts of self can be like holes if parts of yourself are in someone else. And we must all continue to **Pray:** *"That we be 100% in the NOW and free of all other people's sense of selves and that they be free of us."*
So it is going to take, maybe, two or three months for everything to unfold, but by Sunday afternoon, T2's part in it will be over in that there won't be the need to anchor the holy beings on to the earth plane because the programs will all be set by Sunday afternoon. It will all just be on autopilot, and there won't be any danger.

T2 supposes someone else could start something, and she will have to be invisible to diminish that, but the ones with curses on them will probably feel quite insane. Hopefully Sunday night or Monday, T2 will be able to do serious writing without being weighed down by scenarios or impending death (which was the biggest problem) or imprisonment. These have steadily eroded in possibility by everything that was done, even though (the methods appeared) odd. By Sunday it ought to be gone. We won't feel the torment of the dark forces they will be all gone.

We have nothing to dowse other than periodically throwing things into water, outer space, fire and pull the splinters of the defilers out of our student members. Anything to do with these people has to be rounded up, as it has two or more names on the contamination.

For example dowse: *"How toxic one is with (ex- plus ex- plus a current student names)?"*
Two or more people's names combined together are now clearing. The individual stuff is cleared, but the linked stuff has to go, and you may find two or three names. It may be i.e. Sn/La/La's sister (who Sn doesn't know).
Check: *Inverse….Right Hand....Any Angle around the Law Clock: Out or In*
The (Life) Scale is like the hands of a clock that can be moved, and the 105 would be either on the outside or inside at any rotation of the clock. There are 70 different combinations we are all seeing. Almost everyone has an old soul bit of something in it.
Do: *Put Its…Waveforms…Pray for Help*. When you load up with this (contamination), it can rupture things so try to get it clear. By Monday morning we shouldn't have any more residual energies from these combinations, they should all be gathered up, removed and clean by then.

<u>CATEGORIES OF BEINGNESS:</u> You can see the most from the Left side until the last stage (sic).

Up Breathing Person/Mixed Id
Down Breather/No Vampire Sources
Dematerializing Left Side
Neutralized Automatons
Shell Already Decayed

Down Breathing Person/Vampiring Others
Walking Dead
Dark Force Powered AND Breath-Up Vampires
Decaying Shell/No Energy Source (See on R/L)
Evil Automaton (No Programs Seen Yet)

<u>Holy Automaton Program</u>
(Name of Person) Vehicles (Left)
(See the other People on the Right)

<u>Dark Force Robots</u>
(Dark Force Activated Shell W/Energy Bubble)
R/L/C/None/Other

<u>CHECK FOR:</u>

Shell Grabbed by Dark Forces at any Stage
Help In Progress
"Bad Stayed Bad" (Destroy)

Dowsing Results Confused by Under the Mirror Contamination
"Holy Went Bad" (Destroy) (I.e. Holy Elemental/Guardian Angel)

T2 needs to entreat the Holy Beings, because many people have a Grace Glob over their person, and they can't receive their karma - there are layers of it - unless (the Holy Beings) bypass this protection. Many were shielded against their own karma by Grace Globs, and many globs were forgotten by T2 (and not yet removed). God's Will be done.
Pray for whatever we can do to anchor (the Holy Beings), and for us to get near enough to the mark (of what is needed) to anchor them. T2 and T3 are *acting* and we are *anchoring*.
Pray: *"That all evil essence ever entered… be totally destroyed so we may go forth and do God's will, so be it. …To destroy the (---) no matter what it takes, and if what I ask is within God's will, so be it If there is something that I don't understand, then I ask to be told."*

LESSON JANUARY 24, 1995: The Importance of Boundaries

This original text is referencing Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book IV Unpublished

THE IMPORTANCE OF BOUNDARIES

The ability to remain anchored in a strong sense of self while cautiously viewing the other realities of non-visible worlds is the greatest challenge of the spiritual scientist. Without the ability to be anchored, one is washed out to sea either in terror or a false sense of security.

Many people have entered meditative states with the false assumption that no harm can come to them while resting peacefully in a comfortable chair. Such a smug attitude can cost a person their sanity, their spiritual progress, and their very life. The worlds that are contacted through the sub-conscious mind are not less real than the world you think is real. Many children of the flower power age went over the deep end in drugs while trying to enter the other worlds without sobriety. You can see the remnants of such spiritual voyagers on the coasts; often still addicted to marijuana, nervous or half-asleep, mental processes often deformed and social skills minimal. Of course, some people were strong enough to endure the drug days without deforming their spiritual bodies, in some cases can spiritually advance faster than a person who never took drugs at all. However, it is more likely that a person without a drug history can endure the deepest mystery teachings, because often there are injuries to the boundaries of sense of self in a person who took drugs often. A side effect of marijuana is hatred for authority. Because of that, many users will not follow guidelines in spiritual science that are designed to help them progress while being sane.

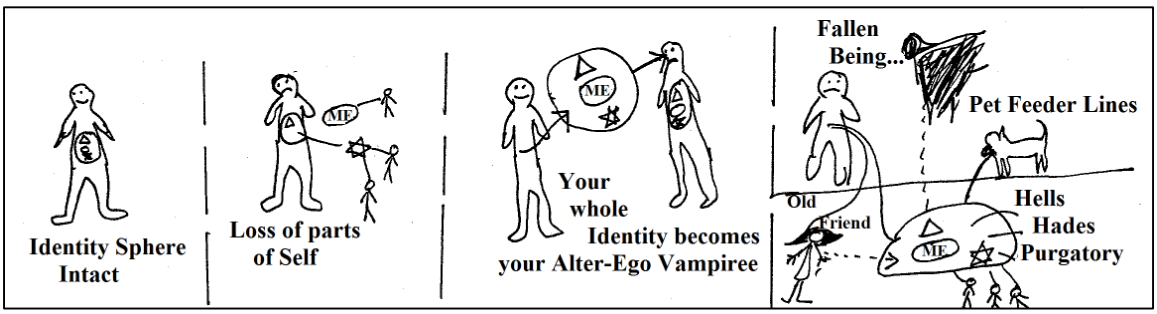
Many people think it harmless to improvise or add previous teachings to the deep teachings. For instance, a student may have a congested nose, and decide to clear it by a previously learned meditative visualization. If the reason for the plugged nose was that his sense-of-self relating to the nose meridian was on another person, then he may rupture his lower auric cocoon by trying to force his nose open. In fact, his nose was open, and that is why it is showing signs of disease. By mentally forcing his sinuses to open, the top of his auric cocoon may split, allowing many vicinity elementals or other people's auric bits to enter.

Another student, who was trained in "manifestation" visualization may sit back and view life with who he considers a perfect mate in the perfect house, as a kind of willed daydream. In doing so, he is implying that his current mate would have to be dead and the person that he visualized would no longer have a living mate. In short, he was attempting to visualize murder. By visualizing such events, he sends forth a curse with his own auric substances. This is true even if he or she should visualize a past mate who is dead or alive. If one visualizes a past mate, then you are killing your present, and if you visualize a dead mate, then you are putting yourself in the grave with a self-curse. The power of willed visualizations cannot be underestimated. Even if they seem benign, they can hold within them the greatest curse of your life.

Many of your currently perceived problems are due to self-curses. By daydreaming about one life situation that is different than the one you once had, you might have manifested a distorted version of your desire. Many people just wish they could be alone, and when they are alone they wish they were not alone. The problem is that each successive self-curse weakens as the curses dilute one's sense of self power ever further, until your personality is degenerated.

How can a person have a strong personality and not bring disaster upon himself? First of all, you must decide to accept your life on a very deep level. If you decide that your life is truly against your spiritual grain, then pray about it and make calm decisions. Above all, do not waste your personality substances in daydreams, regrets, and fantasies. You must decide, on some level, to live each day as a complete life, and not constantly look back or forward.

As far as spiritual exercises, one must never desire to leave the body unless it is a time of great personal power accumulation. To will your consciousness to leave your body is a very dangerous thing to do in polluted circumstances or when you are feeling depressed or anxious. You can easily rupture your identity and form spastic links with dozens of peoples and hells.



Unless a person is completely calm, happy, and clear in love of that which is holy, he should do no meditative exercises at all, but merely pray. A weak or agitated person should guide his consciousness with holy reading material, peaceful walks, hard physical labor, and practice in self-control of body and mind. Otherwise, he may become evil, insane, or ill.

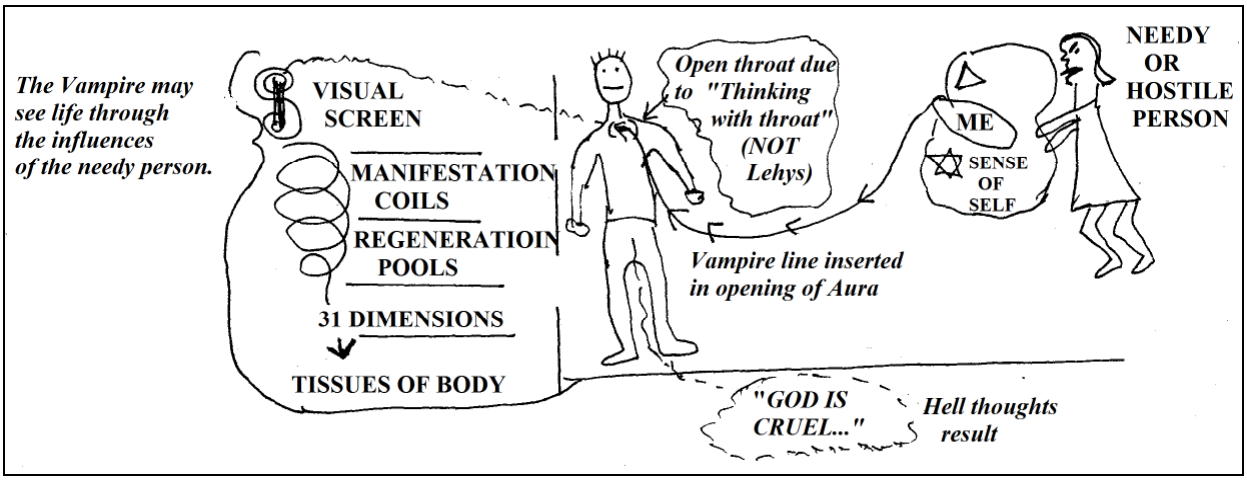
Even your prayers must be cautious. If someone prays to be with his or her teacher, then he may be damning them with contamination they don't deserve. If he prays that he can help an evil-doer, then it is likely that he will indeed help an evil doer do more evil. It is not appropriate to pray for anything except to understand the will of God and to have the strength to do His will. It is never appropriate to pray for someone's healing. It is only appropriate to pray that Divine will overcome all darkness in the person's body, mind, and soul…within the Law of Free Will. For instance, a church may have an internal spat, and the associate pastor may leave in a huff. The ex-associate pastor may then pray that all the evil that is in the church return to the leader of the church, so as to "stop more evil from occurring". However, in any group, there is a great deal of individual karmic illness, individual disharmony in the form of petty curses, and so on that when added up can cause a person's death. To wish a group's disorder on one person is to wish that person's death. "Thou shalt not kill" also means that one must not pray for someone's death, or visualize some version of their death, lest you be guilty of murder. It may be that an evil person die some horrible death as his curses return to him, and you may see that coming, but you must not desire such an outcome…or resist it. By realizing that spiritual science is focused upon spiritual life and death, and not overly concerned with the physical, one can keep from praying about physical conditions one way or another. Of course, spiritual conditions weigh heavily upon the physical…but we must deal with such situations (as curses) from a spiritual perspective and not a physical, and always with "God's Will be done" on our lips, if we are to be holy.

The Identity Sphere, represented with the three symbols inside, is an important construct for you to understand that the three components must stay together inside the sphere. Remember, that sense-of-self is not an idea, but has substances that are important in the maintenance of life after death and before death. People whose identity components possess other people end up losing their primary regeneration pool energies and dimensional door energies. They become vampires and invariably send out dimensional doorway or regeneration lines from their genitals to other people to grab energy. A most serious situation occurs when the vampire line connects to the other person's visual screen to the holy Earth.

Visual screens are a component of the sense-of-self that can be associated with the forehead. They have a physical and spiritual connection to the *Five Manifestation Spirals, Regeneration Pools, Dimensional Doorways,* and the ability to use etheric energy and low ether energies. A person who tends to will and intend from his groin, rather than from the brow, will tend to be weak on his visual screen, and invite vampires. Visual screens imply that you can exist on the multi-dimensional world that is considered reality by most people. It is like you are a television station that is turned on.

Some people's visual screens resonate with hells, purgatory, Hades, other people, animals, other time frames, or fantasies to such a degree that their screen freezes with a waveform/frequency of the other space, and leaves their screen vacant on Earth as we know it. Such people are controlled by whoever drifts into their screen, and become evil, whiny, or crazy.

Any auric hole can become an opening for a person who has enough consciousness substance left (or vampired) in which to thrust his feeder. Your auric holes occur because you forget who you are. You may have only half of your skin consciousness, for instance, leaving half of your skin open to entry. Many people degenerate until their manifestation coils, dimensional doors, regeneration substances are so intertwined in other people that they just latch onto the strongest vampiree and hope for the best. They become a "piggy back person" of another identity.



Under controlled situations, the advanced spiritual scientist can *will* his whole identity sphere to (in a sense) leave his cocoon, while it *really* stays in place. He does this by knowing that the Earth has auric bands that are similar to humans, but on a larger scale, and resonating (like a violin) to a larger choir. By resonating to the mega-scale, he can holograma phically move his consciousness out of is cocoon, all the while keeping it anchored within him.

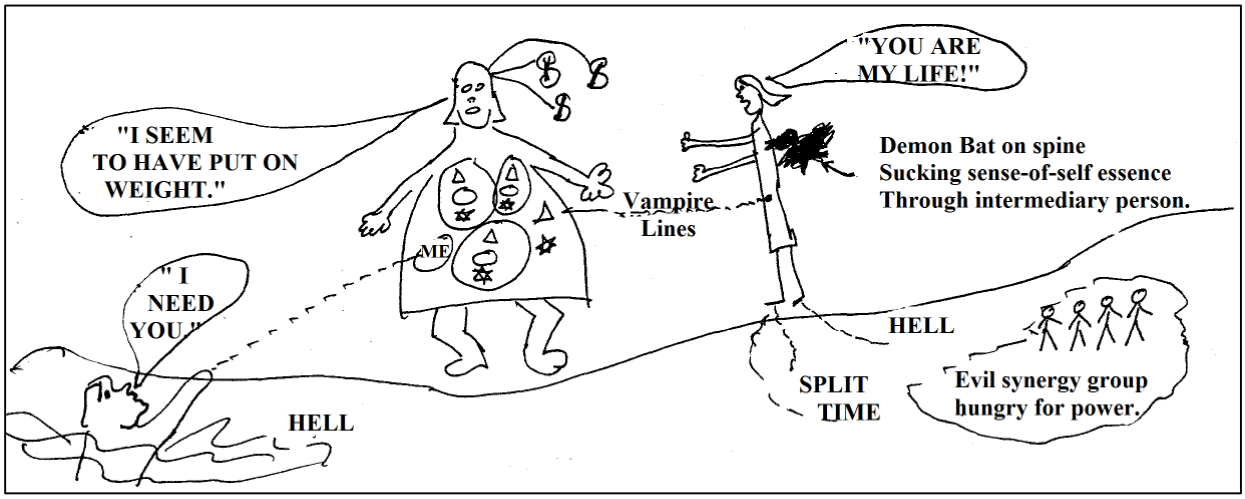
Unfortunately, most of the spiritual journeys that are taken by neophytes are a form of rupture of the sense-of-self, and open the aura to death, decay, or vampirism. Without slow, steady progression under the guidance of sound teachings, out-of-body travel is a dangerous undertaking.

In severe cases, an obsessive individual can lose every bit of his body consciousness in the object of obsession, or the closest thing to it or him. This is particularly dangerous if the object of obsession is a man or woman of power. Any person desiring to merge (inappropriately) with a person of power risks annihilation, because he or she cannot withstand the profound spiritual forces within a spiritually powerful person. For that reason, it is better for people of power to even keep their distance from family members, lest they burn them. As the student advances, he should be cautious around other people, because he might produce harm in a person who is not ready for an introduction to power.

It is also possible for a power-hungry individual to have his screen controlled by a fallen higher being antennae that supplies information and physical rushes to keep the possessed person under control. When around such people, one must try to change the sound or tone of the personal visual screen, so as to make it invisible

Above all, we must pray to be ourselves. We must then pray that ourselves be holy, and be delivered from all outside contamination or control. All self-respect is found in being true to the self that is aligned with the plan of God. It is not to be found by being true to some willful brat of a selfish lower self. The only way that a person can be truly generous is to be complete and full in a sense of self. A generous person does not milk his own self reservoir to feed the jackals. As a kind zoo-keeper, he merely points out the way for them to feed themselves within Law and order. He does not let the jackals feed on his children, or the children of others, either.

We must all be the keepers of order on this zoo of an earth, if it is to survive with any sense of decency. To ignore the howls of the wild ones, who salivate to devour your neighbor, will be your undoing in the end. -Genevieve 1-24-94



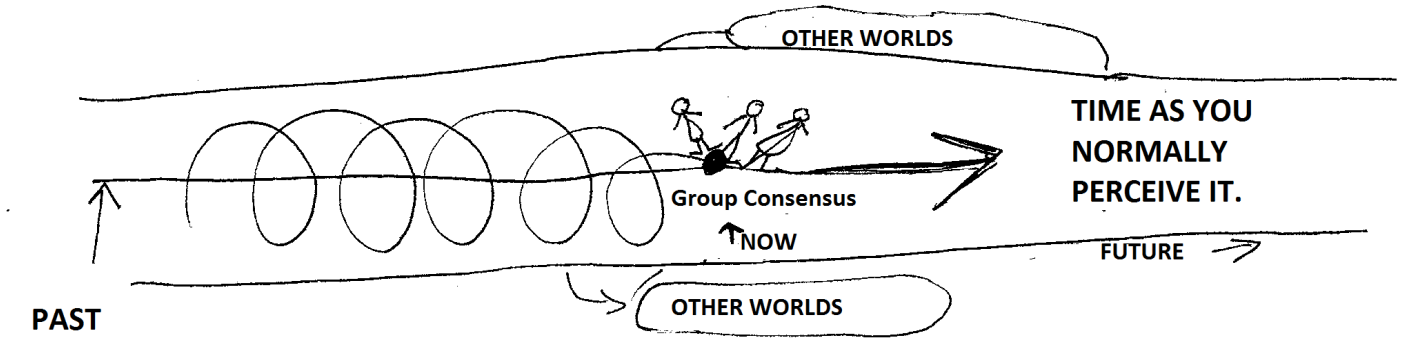
LESSON JANUARY 25, 1995:

This original text is referencing Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Book IV Unpublished

(Also in booklet form)

DIMENSIONAL SCREENS AND HUMAN LIFE

The ability to perceive physical forms, in the basest visual sense, and the ability to be seen as a base physical form by others, or touched-smelled-heard, are all aspects of the condensation of form to a point where a convergence of perceived realities form a consensus screen. A consensus screen is intimately linked with the participants' physical shell positions as a group in relationship to the solstice time tension point in the space-time spiral.



Since most people's shells are locked into the consensus group time slot, and time travel is not an option for most, the common man is spared many difficulties of those who have the power to surge to the future or past with some aspect of self. For an animalistic man to pine for the past or daydream about the future is not a dangerous preoccupation, in that he will not lose part of his life force in doing so. However, for a man who desires to be more than an animal, and who plunges into spiritual science, such pining or wishing could be deadly.

The adage, "be careful what you wish for; you may get it", is appropriate for any person who dares to want to understand the mysteries of life. For a man who earnestly opens his heart and mind to Truth is opening his heart to God. If a man wishes for God, then he wishes for Law. If he wishes for Law, then he must abide by the Law he sees, or he will be destroyed by the Law.

No man can break the Law, but many a man has broken himself against Law. Such a statement is the fruit of sages of every age. If you wish to cross the thresholds of power (which is God) then you must follow the path set before you or die in a ditch.

There is no glamour or real joy in living as an insect, merely feeding, excreting, and mating. And yet most of mankind lives such a life…without contemplation of the reason for existence. Those who are troubled by such an insect life seek out writings such as these, in hope of finding illumination.

Many people are proud to claim that no light is needed on the path to a personal god. Indeed, a personal god is what you make of it, and needs only the Luciferic light of a false lamp, and never the sun or Son. And yet, those who seek their weak gods feel empty after the meal, and walk the streets hungry and yet still determined to find a way to control God.

The only power that one can hope to find is to be controlled BY God. By total submission, one finds total power.

Oh, the sorrow of the teachers and prophets who have deigned to fight the lower willfulness of satanic people in order to help them?

And yet the voice cries out from the wilderness. The voice in the wilderness is in fact that of civilized man, and the voice from the cities is wild with death.

Many people are smug in saying that God never gives up on anyone. They do not address the issue that many individuals and civilizations have given up on God (Law, Virtues, Power, and Hope).

It is the humble desire of the servants of these teachings that some people hear, or see, a different screen than the one that is the consensus screen. The consensus screen is leading man to death.

It was not always so. Even yet, we must aspire to change the consensus screen, so that it does not lead man to despair. The irony is that man can be lead to despair while thinking he is having a party. People are starved for joy, and

find its illusion, and grab it in a fury, lest they die without it. It is the purpose of these teachings to provide joy that will not die, and to help those joyful ones to live.

Some people think that any prayer is heard by angels, and yet wrong prayer is heard by fallen angels. To wish for power above purity may be the worst prayer, even though such prayers are cleverly worded. "Lord, give me the power to destroy the evil in (or heal)…this person or that", depending on whom you think is good or bad, may be the most dangerous prayer. Who, indeed, is your lord? There are fallen angels and other high level evil beings ready to give you a hand at the destruction of future prophets. They can even talk you into killing a baby. Whenever you are led to physically destroy another human, then you must consider that you are led by evil. When you are convinced that a human must physically live or die above all else, then you must consider that you are led by evil.

It is not material life that concerns the spiritual guardians of man, although material life must exist in order for the spiritual work to manifest. For that reason, much of the spiritual condensation of holy work into matter must be done in secret, lest some deranged person seek the death of the holy. There are precedents.

Spiritual education basics must be accepted before a student can safely enter the gate of power. He must believe in an objective Truth, he must dedicate himself to service, he must know that good is not the absence of evil. Otherwise, he will worship the comatose.

Despite these admonitions, it is the desire of the heavenly beings that all people be given the invitation to rejoice in the birth of the Christ Consciousness within themselves. It is not a touch of water, however, but a conscious decision of an individual to subject himself to the rigors of spiritual study.

Long has man comforted himself with the Law of Grace (while never reaching it!) or with confession to a priest and saying Hail Marys. In the end, a man must face himself…if he is holy, he need not face an end.

The promise of salvation must not be the fishing lure to spiritual studies. A man must have an honest desire to know God (Truth, Virtues) or he is not worthy of salvation or knowledge.

Humility (not false piety) is the mark of a servant of God, and yet the power of the Logos may wrench his body at a second's notice, causing him to release the words of wisdom. So be it.

Even so, the constraints of the tongue to give him pain, as he struggles within his tainted form to sing the songs of the Divine. As a fool, he presents himself before your court, full of contradictions.

Paradox sings to the soul, whereas linear logic comforts the screen of the lower mind. To bridge the gap between soulful paradox and down line linearity is a challenge to the greatest muse.

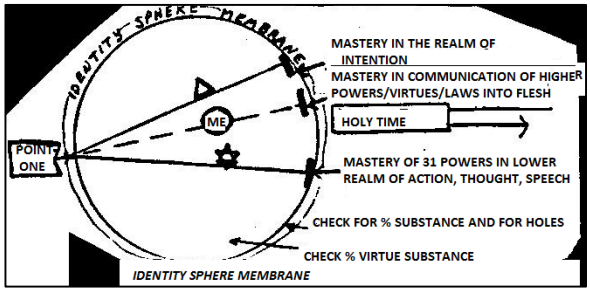
Despite all this, there are few who venture past anything other than curtained poetry or log books. There are a few who long for a mystery between the dream and waking.

It is for those few that these teachings are cupped into trembling hands.

Genevieve 1-25-95

I had assumed that you were to be told more about dimensions, screens, life and death. The agenda has shifted to tomorrow.

CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 25, 1995 Identity Sphere Problems/Charts



IDENTITY SPHERE PROBLEMS AND CHART

If we dowse our Coordinates (i.e. Triangle)
as having *Other Names* it is often:

1) A person hooked in/out
2. Your own Triangle deformed
3. Triangle in weird shapes

Ideally the Triangle should be above the Mirror pointing up.

<u>When a person starts to degenerate:</u>

1. The Triangle will be under and just touching the Mirror
2. The Triangle will be just below the Mirror in a Limbo Space
3. The Triangle will be below the Mirror with the Apex pointing at odd angles.

WE NEED 3 COORDINATES TO EXIST. They are like lights shining on a screen, and geometric points. If you do not have all three, look for where they are on the body parts (your back for instance) or in other person/etc. See list below.
Do not destroy yours/anyone else's Coordinates as it may cause harm.
If a fallen being is holding it, one can degenerate and start to be a vacuum for evil. **Pray for help**.

Some people have several screens (i.e. one person has 30) which are usually under the mirror.
These are **Other/Combined Names** with two or more names together. (i.e. John+Son+ Johnson).
So the Other/Combined names can go to other people with <u>Webs</u> and <u>Geometric Shapes.</u>

TO BREAK UP SOMETHING MAJOR: You must clear in a certain order:

1. Left Aspect of Screen
2. Right Aspect of Screen
3. Communicative Aspect of Screen
4. Circle Aspect: Which is the final screen component to adhere self to Dimensional Framework.
5. Other Aspects of Screen

METHODS OF CLEARING IN ORDER:
Find the Directions and quantity of the combined Co-ordinates using the new:

SPHERICAL DIRECTIOIN/CIRCULAR NUMBERS CHART….(*SEE next few pages)*

a) Above the Earth: Check Manifestation Cloud/Ring/Sphere
b) Visible Earth Plane
c) Limbo: (Where Coordinates touch just below mirror)
d) Under Limbo Space: (Space below the mirror)
e) Under the Mirror…(This list and TO DOs are not listed on the Combination Chart that follows)

DO:
1. Check on body parts
2. Do waveforms/etc.
3. Pray
4. You do not need to know the names of the coordinates.

CHART CODES:

L: Left Aspect
C: Communication Aspect
Ot: Other
R: Right Aspect
Cr: Circle Aspect
FB: Fallen Being

ASK FOR:

1. Where is the most evil energy in sight?
2. Clear the Left/Communicative Side
3. Clear the Right Side
4. Check % of Substance remaining of the Dark Force energy on any part.
(Even if you can't find the # of Coordinates)

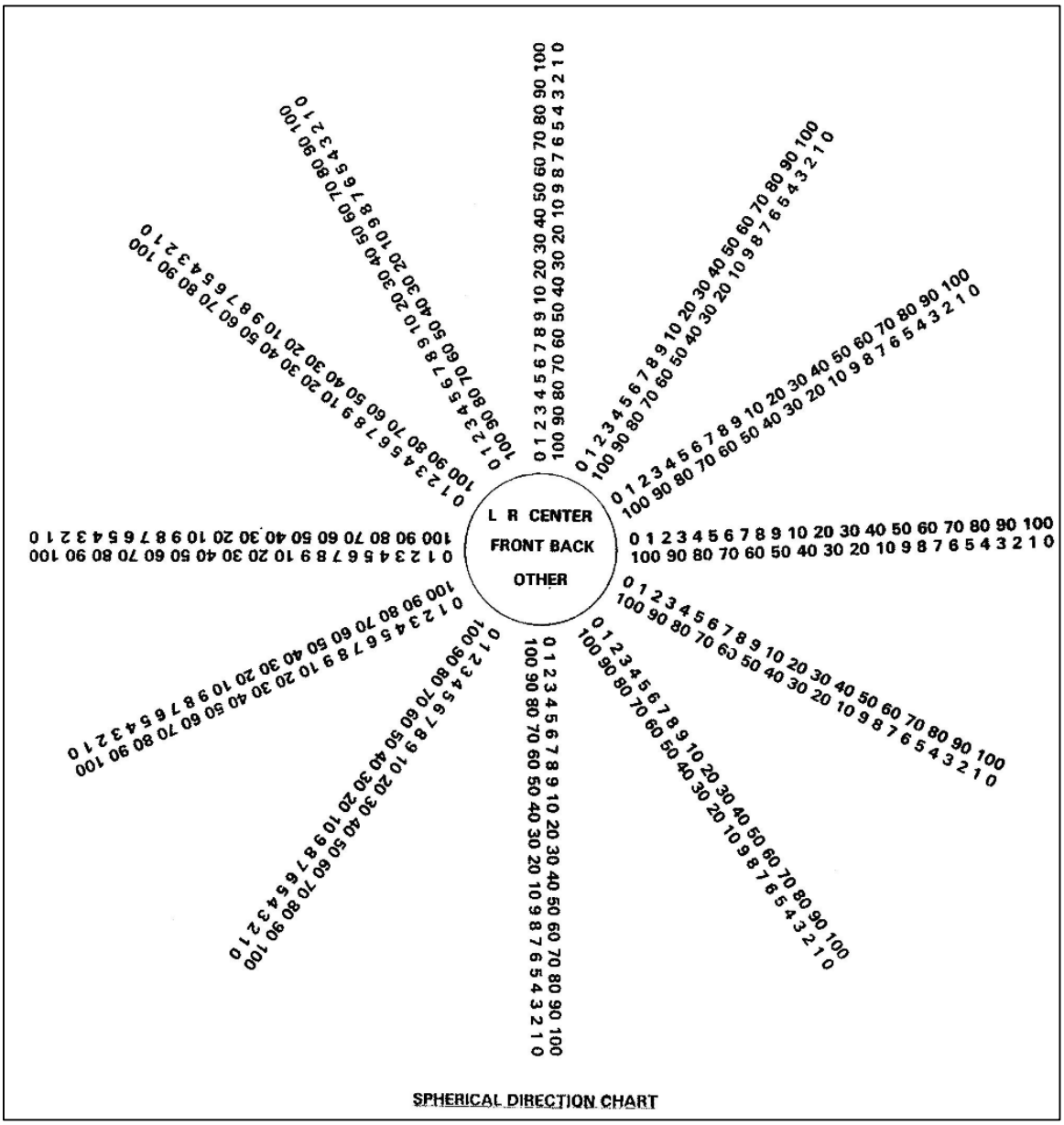
COORDINATES CONNECTED TO:

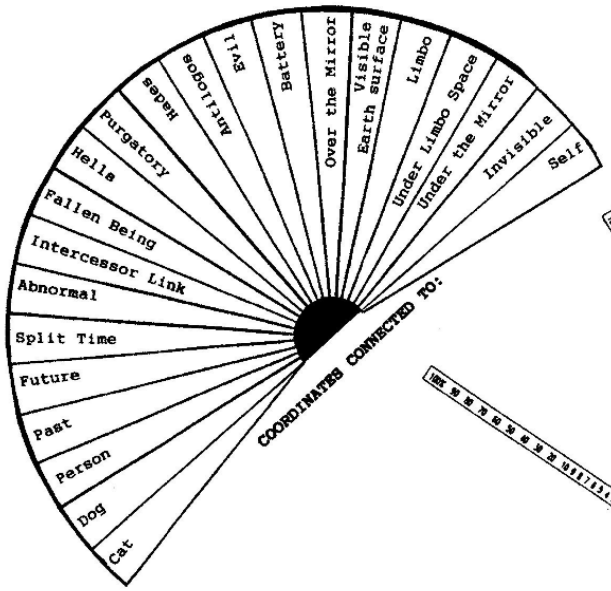
Dog	**Cat**	**Person**
Past	**Future**	**Split Time**
Abnormal	**Intercessor Link**	**Fallen Being**
Hells	**Purgatory**	**Hades**
Antilogos	**Evil**	**Battery**
Over the Mirror Visible	**Earth surface**	**Limbo**
Under Limbo Space	**Under the Mirror**	**Invisible Self**

OTHER CONTAMINATION TO CLEAR:

Birth Tissue Shell	**Acquired Tissue Shell**
Birth Sense-of-Self	**Acquired Sense-of-Self**
Artificial Shell: a Vehicle for evil	

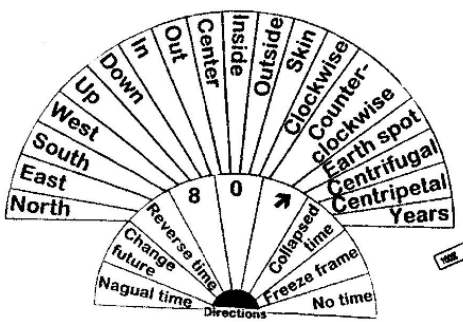
Chart: SPHERICAL DIRECTION/Circular Numbers Chart (2 pages)

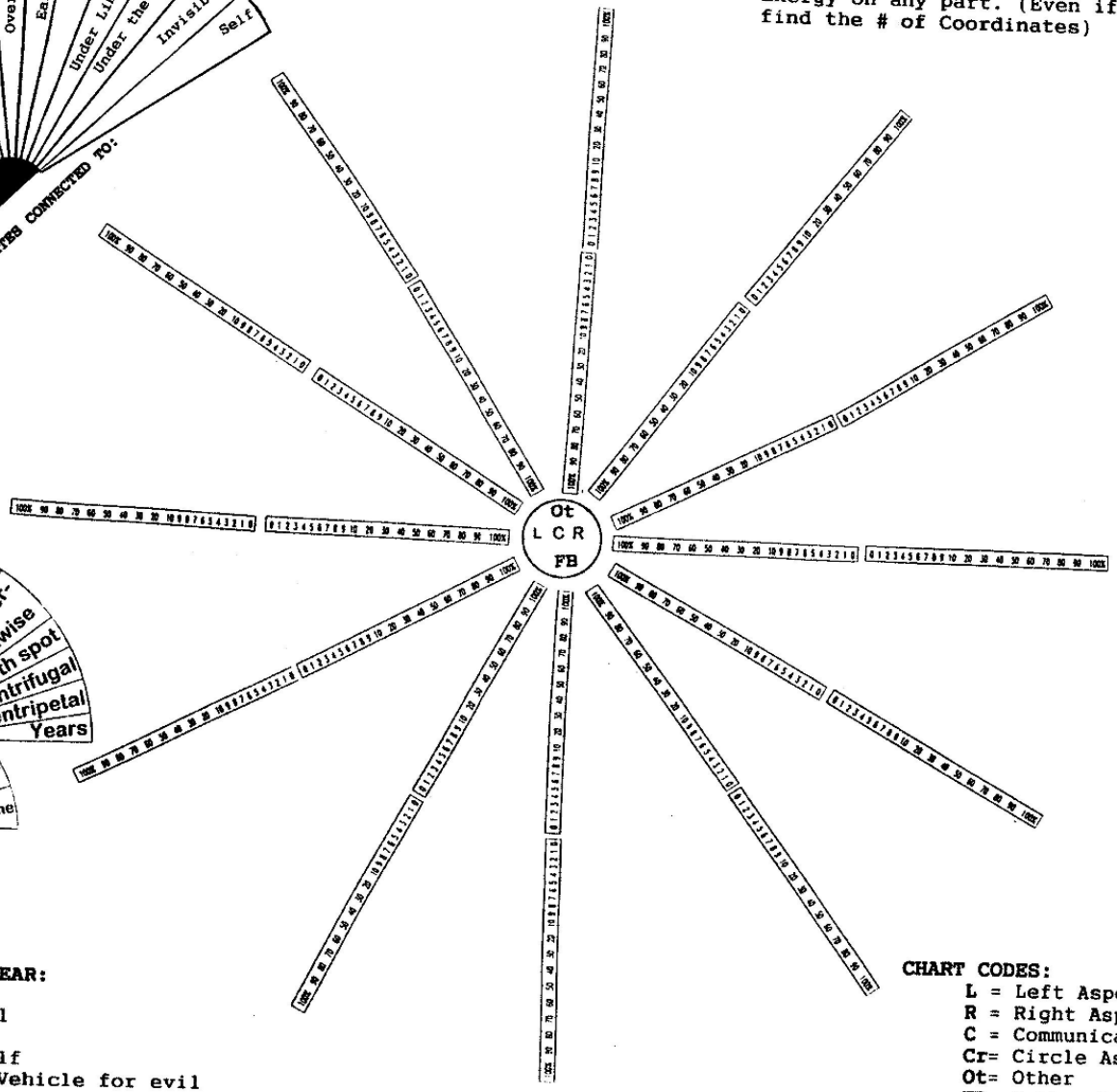




ASK FOR:

1. Where is the most evil energy in sight?
2. Clear the Left/Communicative Side
3. Clear the Right Side
4. Check % of Substance left of Dark Force Energy on any part. (Even if you can't find the # of Coordinates)





OTHER CONTAMINATION TO CLEAR:

Birth Tissue Shell
Acquired Tissue Shell
Birth Sense-of-Self
Acquired Sense-of-Self
Artificial Shell: a Vehicle for evil

CHART CODES:

L = Left Aspect
R = Right Aspect
C = Communication Aspect
Cr= Circle Aspect
Ot= Other
FB= Fallen Being

Class notes: WACO TEXAS REPORT ON TV January 25, 1995

Show introduction: various interview quotes:

… "There are only two sides, good and evil, and Dave was good."
… "Koresh lead these people as a religious leader to their deaths."
… "They had to blame someone so they chose the survivors to prosecute."

TV commentator: For almost two months America had watched Waco and waited. Now the end is here, it took thirty minutes (?) for the compound to burn to the ground. Koresh and 80 people, plus 20 children died.

Text of TV Report:

In 1993 the ATF stormed the headquarters of the Dravidian splinter of the 7th Day Latter Saints. The leader Vernon Howell a.k.a. David Koresh has been under investigation for months. They were illegally converting automatics for months (sic). Four agents posed as college students and stayed in the next door house. One neighbor said they didn't have clothes or furniture there. Koresh had warned them to watch the students, but he invited them in anyway as Bible students.

One student showed interest in the teaching and Koresh gave instructions on the Bible. They arrested him (?) and then two days before the Waco (destruction) the Herald had an article (about a) "sinful child" (?) Then the student found out if Koresh was upset, and he was, and Koresh said (the upset was over(?), but the student said he expected (the authorities) to come.

Sunday, Feb 28, 1994 the ATF were (a few) miles from the house, the Herald and TV stations rolled out too, from a tip. On that morning, the Dravidians were also tipped off, and how, it is not clear, but it had tragic consequences. One ATF officer asked Koresh's brother-in-law the directions towards the compound, and they think he told them, but the ATF said probably (the information) was from the helicopters that circled the house about three times; one large helicopter and two small ones. The ATF said the reporters were lying when they <climed> the helicopters.

Someone called Koresh away, and when he came back he said to the student "They are coming, Robert", Robert left. He called (the authorities) and told them to delay, but ATF rushed it. It was opposite of their orders to scuttle the mission if compromised, and they did it anyway. The ATF said to the people to return to their rooms, and that someone was coming. Two pick-up trucks brought 75 ATF officers to circle the house. Koresh opened the front door and spoke to the agents, he said, *"There are women and children, let's talk."*, He had no sooner said it then the shots came from outside. Later it would be argued if shots came from outside or inside. The Press was in crossfire. Inside the house they called 911 and told them about the women and children and to call it off. One said it was like a war zone, and a neighbor was pinned (to the house) for hours. Their little girl is still going to therapy. Four hours later, it was called off. 5 ATF officers and 4 Dravidians were taken to the hospital.

For next two months as world watched as Koresh and his followers held the government at bay. Every fact seemed to lead to another question, who was Koresh? Why would the others rish their lives? And why would the American Government, attack with such force? The FBI took over when news hit (---). No medical care was there for an hour and 20 minutes. All requests for the press were turned down. The agents denied the Dravidians were anticipating the press. Howell changed his name in 1970 and he was compared to Jim Jones.

Quotes:

…"They looked at him as God, as a channel from God to the world and were believers".
…"We had faith in him; that God had given to him to understand. The 7th Day Adventists believed that Jesus would return soon.
…"The more hurt Koresh had, the more he turned to the Heavenly Father. For 17 days he spent on his knees, fasting, studying and following the Word of God."

In 1991 Koresh's quest for answers led to him to Waco. The leader there was (---'s) understudy, and Koresh was rivals with her son George who wanted to be the leader. George drove Koresh away at gunpoint. They moved to (----) and organized there. Most of the branch left Waco with Koresh. He led worship in torn cabins.

(George suggested a) Contest: the one who could raise a dead body would be the leader. Koresh did not take up the challenge, but he and 7 others fought for the compound. All were arrested for attempted murder, except Koresh who was let off due to no proof. When George left, the people (remaining) took over Carmel. Koresh then (allegedly) had special power to interpret the Bible; especially Revelation.

Quotes:
"This must be interpreted to get full meaning, and who has the right to interpret it?"
"Evil is represented as a beast, and Koresh thought the outside authorities especially the government was the Beast of Revelation."
"Two horned beast in chapter (--), received the power and authority from the dragon: the devil."
"Koresh and his followers build the ranch house (on 90 acres?), and it was communal. The most committed, were married (and yet) lived in single sex dormitories. He bore children by 7 women. When a man goes to a woman, she is your wife and you do not throw her away (according to the Bible?). "It is not easy."
"The group survived off of savings and from those who worked (in the community).
They began to trade in firearms and soft rifles."
"Not only did they believe the ancient Bible, they also were very modern in many respects (such as): "Take up a sword." So in modern times, they interpreted it as guns."

After (the US Postal) employees discovered hand grenades in a package to the Branch, they then confirmed it. It was illegal without a Federal license and Koresh did not have one. They had 91- 400 and 2-50mm rifles (sic) which could pierce armor.

A former Dravidian said Koresh was having sex with minors and beating the children. Others said he was stockpiling weapons. He trained his followers, including the children to commit suicide.

The ATF made a mistake and surrounded the place instead of picking Koresh up when he was out. "The ATF wanted to make an example of the Dravidians. Official Quote: *"It was done to enforce the morals of our society, and the psyche of right thinking by retaliating against these odd people."*

"Sinful Messiah" was printed in the Waco press. When his mother called, she asked "When could she visit?" and he said "Good, come when you can. Wish you were here." Next day by noon, 9 people dead. Koresh and his followers hunkered down to resist the beast at his door. The pressure to get results was enormous.

From the beginning of the siege they were confounded with Koresh and didn't know whether to negotiate or use force. In a gun battle, Koresh had been shot twice, and now he called to local radio stations and told about the raid. FBI cut his phone contact. The radio station continued to play it. In exchange, some children were sent out. The Koresh said if he could do a 50 minute audio tape, the whole Branch would come out. It was played, the FBI rushed ambulances and school buses for the exodus, but at the last minute, Koresh changed his mind and said that God told him to wait.
Quotes: "Manipulative, a liar, not trusted in negotiations."
"When it came to it, Koresh just wanted them to go away. But with people killed, that wasn't going to happen."
"We thought we could sit still and nothing would happen. We wouldn't hurt them or they us, so we could wait a while."
"(Authorities) decided early to not allow family to talk to children, including Koresh's mom."

On the 9th day the group tried to counter the media. They released tapes introducing Koresh and some of his wives and children to the public. Fearing the tapes would win sympathy to public, the FBI decided not to release them, and (thought that) would sway the public (in favor of the) option on attack of the house.

March 9, two people surrendered, and the power was cut. Even so, no other Dravidian would leave the house for 8 days.
The psychological assault, the high power lights shone on the house; and three children remained.
Again, the negotiator asked the (Branch) to negotiate, but they started playing Tibetan chants. This subjected them to a common and unifying experience that psychologists will tell you will cause people to bond. With more pressure placed on them added pressure (for them) to stay in.

The FBI stated: *"There are those that believe by not using more forceful means earlier on, it might have added to his reluctance to cooperate."* 14 adults, 21 school children had surrendered. When no one else offered to come out, the heavy vehicles came closer and closer.
The FBI stated: "*The threat was that the Dravidians would come out with children firing weapons, and then the sharpshooter would be making decisions with 100 people in the field."* Koresh had assured them repeatedly that they would not do suicide. But the escapees had mixed reports on the possibility of suicide.

30 days Koresh's lawyer came to the house to meet Koresh. "He was angry and frightened, and yet he was defiant because he felt he had a right to be. In the last two visits, they believed they had convinced the Dravidians to beat a murder rap. They encouraged them to follow them out that day, that (they had a good court) case and could substantiate their version of what had happened.

On day 46 Koresh wrote Rick, to say that it was over and that God had commanded him to write down his interpretation of the Seven Seals. He said he would come out, and then the (American Beast) could do what they will.
Quotes: "I think they were sincere." said the lawyers.
The FBI stated: "Broken promises, didn't help the standoff."
"Janet Reno approved the planes to raid the house."

Day 51 the tanks rolled to house. Nerve gas (was used) for 48 hours, and then they would attack if (the people) hadn't left the building. Then fire was reported. The FBI thought the Dravidians would run out of the opening (sic). They realized that people were not coming out, and they then realized the plan would not work. Pandemonium (broke out) with the Dravidians. Most of the adults had gas masks, but none would fit the children. So the mothers coped with cloth around their faces.
Smoke and then flames came out of the windows. One Dravidian watched it on TV.
Quote: "There was heat and flames all around and then they were on the floor in pain trying to protect their head and hands.
I jumped up with my head first and dived through the smoke trying to get out of the hole."
9 people escaped, and 80 others died."
Quote: "Her children were so close together, their bones were meshed."
Among the ashes, the most pressing question was "Who set the fire?" Was it caused by the Dravidians or did the FBI "accidently " set the building on fire in 1994?

Four Dravidians are on trial for the murder of agents.
The fire stunned the world and officials in Washington reacted. Reno placed herself in the center of the frenzy.
Quote "So refreshing that a political would accept a mistake and that she said it was a mistake."
Reno said "*Did he (hide?) the babies?"* (sic)

"The law enforcement almost wanted the children inside, and they assumed if you get an arrest and then a response. If the children are inside, they would have had no recourse but to surrender." They knew they could not hold a siege indefinitely (so as to renegotiate). As the ashes cooled there was nothing left to do but clean up and every bit of evidence was kept for trial for the other Dravidian gun violations and conspiracy to commit murder.

Koresh's lawyer was assembling a team (for the defendants). "We walked through a gauntlet of ATF, FBI and Rangers, and he saw a (Dravidian) handcuffed to a bed with a burn from his fingers to toes and he thought *"That isn't the way things should go down in the United States"* and he signed up (as a lawyer).

The lawyers attacked the FBI for destroying evidence at the crime scene. They took an active role in an all-out war with the agents. The Prosecution had 18 (lawyers) and they highlighted the deaths of the ATF agents.
Quote: "(The trials) impeached the judgment and honesty of the ATF. Preparing to protect yourself from an upcoming attack is not a crime. If you buy a gun to protect yourself from burglary, that is not (an accusation?) of attacking a burglar."

The reaction to Koresh being tipped off by the agents: "Koresh had warned "That neither the ATF nor National Guard will get me. They got me once and never again." That was a clue that the ATF had ambushed them.
The defense was a cross examination of government witnesses and un-spinning the government spin on things.
Quotes: "The ATF pressed ahead with raid despite the Rangers' warnings."
"Koresh's gunfire was not offensive, but defensive. If they had wanted to, they could have easily don in the ATF."

One Dravidian testified for leniency. (She said there was a) "preparation for an apocalypse. If you can't kill for God, you can't die for God." Many were armed for siege, but she had not seen anyone shoot. She said of Koresh's plan to wire himself with explosives, surrender and then blow himself up to kill. He was often a scape goat." (She also said) "Koresh was a selfish false messiah that had mislead his clients. I believe he convinced them the world was coming to an end, and he lived like a king."

(For the defense someone) "Denied any conspiracy to attack the government. They were defending their home from excessive force. It doesn't matter, you don't have to wait for a first shot to defend yourself. If (you are facing) deadly force, you don't have to wait to shoot"

(Against the) ATF: "The damage one person saw was a savage all-out attack from the ATF with no concern of children or women. The ATF knocked over propane lanterns and set the house a blaze, and discussed plans for arson."
Quotes:"The Dravidians had amassed a giant arsenal."
"To cover up their own; the government was covering up the incident. (Suggest) to not be fooled by the lingo. It was amazing to sit and hear all their terms for a grenade (assault) i.e. the rapidly expanding gasses.

After four days all were acquitted, and 7 (had) gun charges and 5 were on voluntary manslaughter.

Two were acquitted for everything. It was major defeat for the government. They failed to get murder convictions. The hearing followed strict mandatory guidelines. They (who?) are now serving terms of 5 to 40 years as they appeal their convictions.
Quotes: "After the trial neither proved who fired first. Both were in the wrong."
"This is America, not a police state"

Today the site is a tourist attraction; visitors come from towns and Europe to see where they died in the "Fire watched around the world". At the insistence of Lloyd Benson the ATF was subjected to scathing reviews by outside panelists. The ATF Director stepped down, and all five lost their jobs over the handling
Quotes: "I don't think the ATF will attack again. Anyone doing that will probably be sent to a shrink."

The Justice Department and the FBI have not been completely open about the events. The FBI has never subjected itself to a thorough outside investigation since the 1920's, and they have never been accountable. (It was) due to Hoover and the mystique he created in Washington D.C.
Quote: "Placing blame for the ATF tragedy would be inappropriate. (With the Justice Department) the most you can ask from the men and women who are asked to go out and do this, is that they do their job, that they are disciplined and all that was done….."

"90 people lost their lives over gun storage, and that is not accountable, it is wrong no matter what you say.
The Dravidians sued the ATF and FBI in wrongful death suit. Most have scattered and a few stay in Waco.
Quote: "A lot of people think they got what they deserved, but Koresh was basically waiting for a resurrection and (trusted that) God would intervene and life would go on from there."

Quotes: Koresh's mother: "*I do not know that Davie, (whether) he was right or wrong. How many men would stand up to the Federal Government for what he believed in?" "God will work it out and all will stand before God, for the terror (they endured) and they will be shamed. It could have been different. Koresh said 'I have to do it this way'."*
Koresh: *"You come directing guns at my wife and children and I will face you at door any time. Sorry that some of you got shot."* 19 (of the Dravidians) were shot at close range.

CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 26, 1995

The **Deadly Vortex** seen in some people yesterday (the vortex causes a vacuum effect that sucks one's substances into a black hole below the mirror), was located at the equator or below in resonation. It seemed to be like a layer under the skin that you could call a **Crystallized Shell of Evil**. The ones seen yesterday were **Fallen Demigod Shells**.

When up early this morning, T2 was working to destroy all the crystal shells of evil. Most of us had a certain percentage of our *skin* growing into the crystal shell pattern and if the skin was over 50% grown into the crystal shell then it was hard to save the skin as we know it from becoming satanic itself.

T2 found four symbols for the **Stages Of Crystal Shells:**

1. Healthy Crystal Shell: is the shape of a clear circle. ○

2. Slightly smaller circle on top of a Y. (The Y has to do with the 31 Dimensional interfaces).

3. A Blackened Circle ●

4. A spiral with a down tail starting from the center and moving counter clockwise which means a state of rot.

Now she is finding in some cases, there is a **Second Crystal Shell** coming in for a landing, and she's not sure where it came from. But so far the ones that she sees don't have South Pole resonations (which pull one to the South Pole), or any other kind of pull. These are invisible evil without a magnetic pole.

Some people dowse as having NO SKIN but they dowse as having this second crystal shell layer 100%. This particular type of shell is not seen as having grown into anyone else's skin other than just a few people who seem to dowse as having no skin at all. These Shells seem to have come into a landing from another person. One came from a person who had stored it on another person.

Pray *for deliverance from evil*. If looking at the second Crystal Shell, it has to be seen from under the mirror to see it rightly, as it is so satanic. We have to translate it under the mirror, as it is full of lies.

The First Crystal Shell seemed to be related to fallen demigods, the second seems to relate to fallen humans. **Pray** *to the Holy Beings, that they destroy all the Crystal Shells whether we can see them or not, and if they are on us that they destroy them as well.* There may be up to seven tissue-complexes with these shells that can be seen.

It is important to always pray that all evil within be destroyed. Even if you may be destroyed there is no point in existing if a person is allowed to be a walking evil. If you do something to the point of being dangerous, you should be destroyed if you become evil. **Pray** *for this every day if you love God and Order above life*.

"I am not going to be destroyed" (the Crystal Shell of a student is saying)…but this evil thing came in for a landing, and it has a component in it of an earlier self. She will pray that it be completely destroyed and ask the Holy Intercessors two layers above to come and help her to destroy it or show her how to do it.

If every person prayed every day that any evil in them that goes against the Logoic Order be destroyed, then no one (who does so) would be taken over.

These Shells are found on Dimensional doorways; **Ask:** for any components on the dimensional doorways. If there are, then **Pray** "*They be destroyed in the Blessed Name of Jesus that no evil be allowed to live within you in any way."*

When T2 had the first crystals that streamed in this morning destroyed, (as she had drawn so many enemies), she had about 20% of her tissue taken over. She tried to work on everyone else to clear these from their tissues.

The vortex is gone (from some people), but the energy is still deadly. Something feels like a knife is stuck up her nose, and it has to do with evil resonations affecting the top and bottom head. So instead of having substances sucked away (as with the vortex), they are invisibly satanic without a pull in any direction.

Pray "*To be delivered from it in all ways, in the way that is appropriate within the Plan of God."*

This one looks like this has its own screen, a:

Crystal Shell Screen which can be dowsed on the *Right Hand or Mirrored Category*. It can't seem to be detected in any direction.

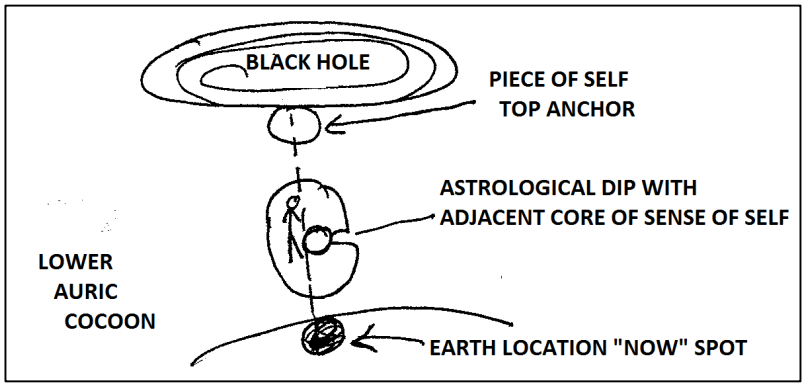
Pray *"That everyone we know and don't know, be delivered from evil crystallizing layers of our bodies which are like crystal radio receivers for evil stations."* You actually need to disintegrate any part of it, as it will eventually shape you into its shape like a mold and pick up the fallen beings stations.

Pray that all **Evil Regeneration Pools** of these crystal layers be destroyed.

These have coordinates. Try to find *how many* you have, and the names attached are not necessary to know. **There is an evil regeneration pool for every coordinate**, in other words you can regrow evil within you like a mole or cancer unless you get rid of the regeneration pools.

It is perceived as coming in for a landing, but it is actually coming from the inside out. If you clear one off, another will be forced to the surface within an hour.

Over and over T2 is finding "**Number of People Behind Crotch"** that is how you can find where people are hooked in. **Ask** for "**Fallen Beings Behind Crotch"** as well.



<u>You need to think of your natural coordinates as being the components of your visual screen.</u>

1) Link to the Door to Outer Space (called the Black Hole).
2) Genetic Pool
3) NOW Earth Location

Occasionally people are born with:
Malefic Extra Coordinates

Instead of three coordinates you might have four, or you might acquire one.

Occasionally if they go bad, you have to count coordinates
In the Mirror
Moved to Object of Obsession/Filaments

Some people through long term obsessions have moved their Primary Coordinates to the object of their obsession. For instance one ex had moved her NOW and Genetic Coordinates to an old boyfriend, and besides that, there were filaments in other people, which brought the old boyfriend endless contamination.

It is a **Combination Curse** if someone grows in you with their primary life coordinates, because then you are really *are* their life, and you must pray for deliverance from that because it is a portal for disease and possession.

Some people move their coordinates to somebody because they think of them as strong, and they want a strong person, or because they hate a person. Any obsession can cause one's primary coordinates and/or filaments to move.

<u>If your three coordinates dowse as belonging to your picture, that is correct.</u>
<u>They should not be satanic or mirrored.</u>

<u>ASK</u>: *How many people's Primary Door to Outer Space Coordinates to I have?*
Do I have my own?
How many filaments from other people's Outer Space coordinates do I have In/Out?

<u>DOWSE ON THE:</u>

Left (relating to the Outer Space Communicative)	*Genetic*
Right (Now Spot)	*Extra: (mirrored or not)*
Pattern Holder (see explanation below)	*Pattern Nucleus*

<u>CHECK FOR: # of Names</u>

Return or destroy them to the owners	*Names due to filaments in/out*
Primary coordinate on someone else/or foreign in	*Links to other people*
Vampire links in/out	

<u>USE</u> ***The Angles of new Circle Chart (100-0) (0-100)***

One person has his mother's **Primary Genetic Coordinate** in him, and that is a major living possession.

The **CIRCLE** is the **Pattern Holder** and has the Left/Right and Communicative Coordinates, but there is a nucleus somewhere on the rim of the pattern holder called the **PATTERN NUCLEUS**. It is possible that ours would be *out*, or you have foreign *in*.

Links to Other People: the pattern nucleus links cause people to vampire your Regenerative Pools. Say if the fingers are cracked open and bleeding, it is due to a meridian associated with a Regeneration Pool. Think of a person and ask "How many Pattern Nucleus vampire links he has out?"

<u>There is a correlation of Coordinates with the face.</u>

1) Left eye with left side
2) Right eye is right side
3) Nose is Communicative
4) Tip of tongue is the Pattern Nucleus
5) Skull is the Pattern Holder
6) Deviant Pattern (is some other body part)

This is like the visual screen. Some Coordinates may not be linked to these because of a deviant system.

<u>Fallen Beings in other body locations. I.e.: the bum. ASK:</u>

How many Coordinates does the fallen being have?
What directions are the Coordinates on the Circle Chart?
(for L/R/Communicative/Pattern Holder/Pattern Nucleus/Other)
DO*: Destroy/Pray or whatever.*

Many of these aspects are linked to Hells/Hades/Purgatory

ASK: *Where is the Nose…L Eye…R Eye…Tip of Tongue…Skull?*
Located in the Hell…Hades…Purgatory chart?(See Appendix)

HOUSE: All of these together:
The L/R/Communicative/Pattern Nucleus/Pattern Holder would be the definition of your House.

<u>You can dowse:</u> *How many people are in your **House**?*
*How poisoned is your **Pattern Holder**?*

If you feel a sense of numbness on your head, or a crawling, or if a cranial nerve isn't working right, it may be due to a Poisoned Pattern Holder. A real bad case is to get dizzy after waking, where one can hardly stand up.

If a **cat imagery** shows up over and over, and then suspect evil nagual energies, particularly the black nagual aspects which originated in the last few months from an ex, usually with orgasm seeds attached to them and floating. When you are contaminated in your aura with combo energies, it can make you float out of yourself, as you lose your sense of being anchored due to your head reeling with your pattern holder covered up with contamination.

ASK FOR: *Construct Combo Energy with Black Nagual Components on it:*

If your NOSE *dowses satanic it may be due to poisoning lines into the Communicative substance in the:*

Genetic Anchor Screen Component: *Out/IN*

Remember to add to chart:

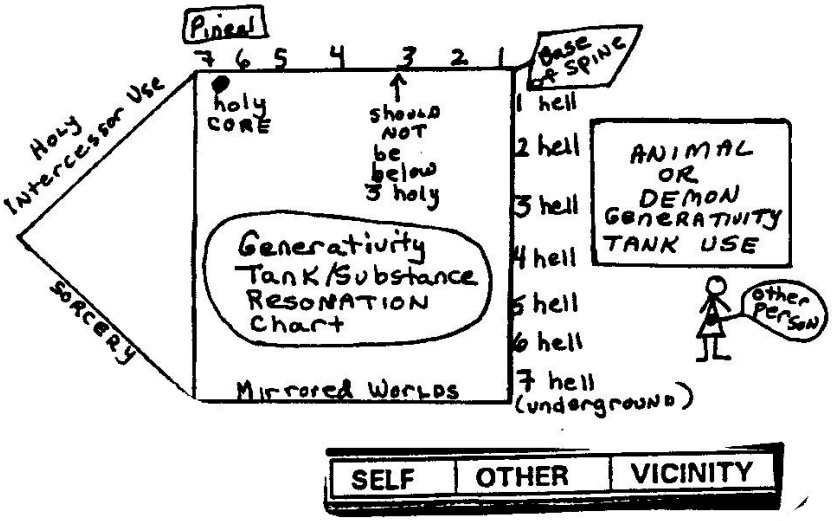
Remote Control Vampire: These Vampires don't need to have a line but you will feel it at a certain direction around you. It is like a hologram connection.

Another Brain (Fallen Being): With a fallen being brain inside your body, it is doing your thinking.

Evil Nagual Energies/Now Link From Future: Evil Nagual energies can come from the future as a NOW link from the future since the links are in many ways from the future: gracing or cursing the past. One ex has a lot of future Black energies linked to our NOW. These feel like spikes.

Check*:* *# of* **Future Energies** *hooked to L…R…eye…nose…tongue…skull*

Communicative Links *from hells and under the mirror*



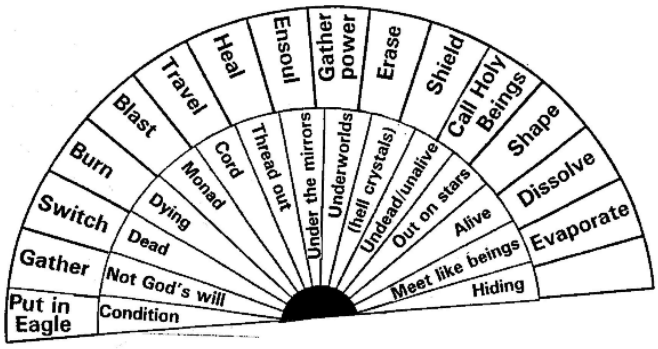
(See Combination Chart next page)

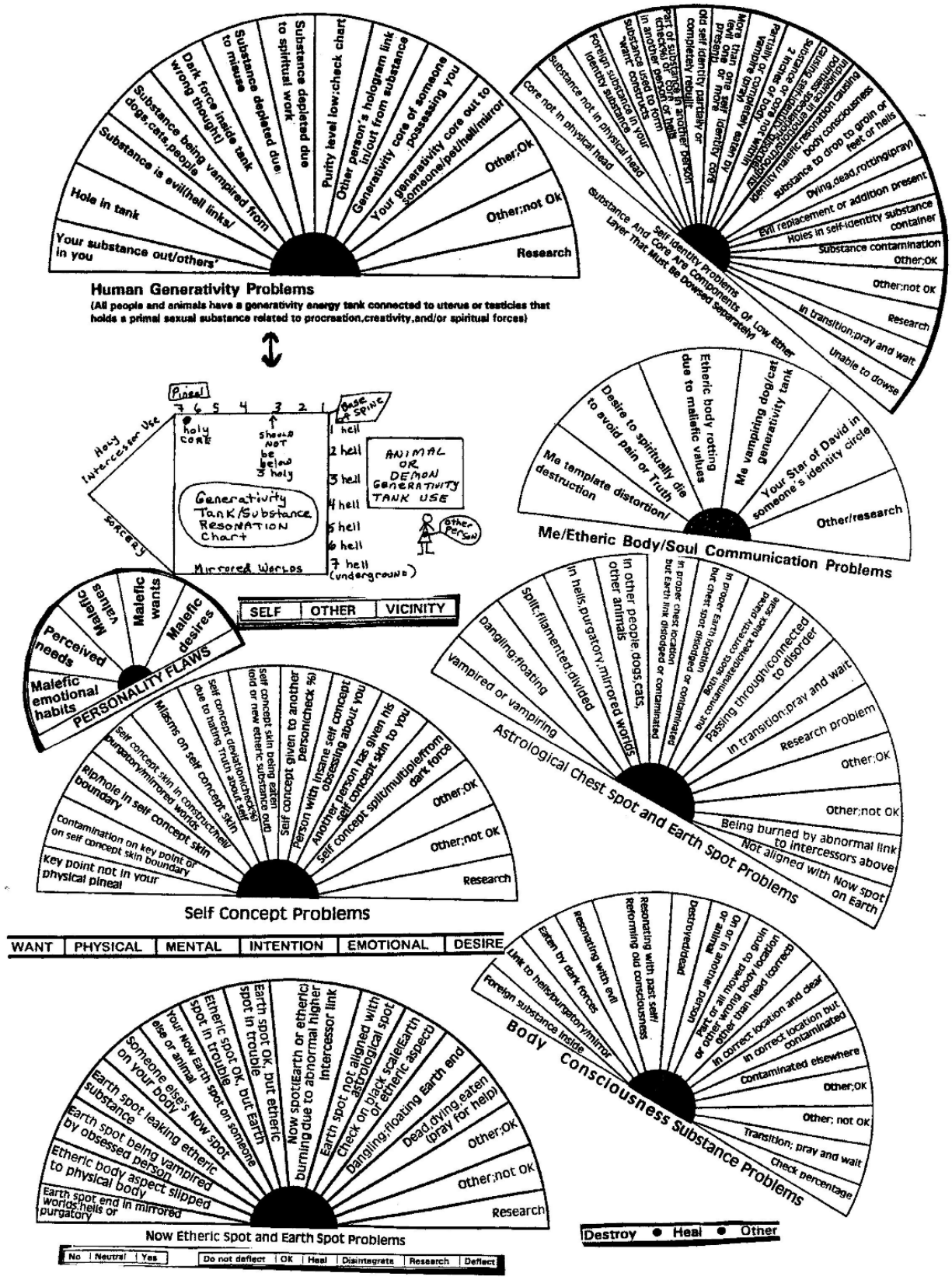
GENITAL CORE ANCHOR: This is like a pivotal point grounding you. It makes your screen a square screen and is like an extra point. This is very important and it is key to keeping oneself anchored to the earth screen.

There is a sense of healing while these are being pulled out. One may have flu symptoms with a need to nap or go to bed early. The good thing about this attack is that we learn a lot about natural anatomy as we have to see where the attack is coming in from.

The next 48 hours will manifest a spiritual purification of our party and we have to trust in God during that time and **Pray continuously**: *"That all evil be taken out of our party, that all evil embedded over the last two years and over our whole life be taken out so we may be perfect vessels to do God's Will."*

And T2 prayed earnestly *"That if at any time that she could not see the Will of God, that she be demolished instantly, that she not be allowed to ever lead this party astray" and for T3 as well, as she knows he prays the same. Each person here should pray that all evil within them be destroyed.*




Substance depleted due to spiritual work
Purity level low;check chart
Other person's hologram link in/out from substance
Generativity core of someone possessing you
Your generativity core out to someone/pet/hell/mirror
Other;Ok
Other;not Ok
Research
Substance depleted due to misuse
Dark force inside tank wrong thoughts
Substance being vampired from dogs,cats,people
Substance is evil(hell links/
Hole in tank
Your substance out/others' in you
Human Generativity Problems
(All people and animals have a generativity energy tank connected to uterus or testicles that holds a primal sexual substance related to procreation,creativity,and/or spiritual forces)
Pineal
holy CORE
Should NOT be below holy
Base of SPINE
1 hell
2 hell
3 hell
4 hell
5 hell
6 hell
7 hell (underground)
Holy Intercessor Use
Sorcery
Generativity Tank/Substance RESONATION Chart
Mirrored Worlds
ANIMAL OR DEMON GENERATIVITY TANK USE
Other Person
SELF
OTHER
VICINITY
Malefic desires
Malefic wants
Malefic values
Perceived needs
Malefic emotional habits
PERSONALITY FLAWS
Self concept skin being eaten (old or new etheric substance out)
Self concept given to another person(check %)
Person with insane self concept obsessing about you
Another person has given his self concept skin to you
Self concept split/multiple/from dark force
Other;OK
Other;not OK
Research
Misms on self concept skin
Self concept deviation(checks due to hating truth about self)
Self concept skin in conspiracy/hell/purgatory/mirrored worlds
Rip/hole in self concept skin boundary
Contamination on key point of on self concept skin boundary
Key point not in your physical pineal
Self Concept Problems
WANT
PHYSICAL
MENTAL
INTENTION
EMOTIONAL
DESIRE
Now spot;Earth or etheric burning due to abnormal higher intercessor link
Earth spot not aligned with astrological spot
Check on black scale;Earth or etheric aspects
Dangling;floating Earth end
Dead dying eaten (pray for help)
Other;OK
Other;not OK
Research
Earth spot OK, but etheric spot in trouble
Etheric spot OK, but Earth spot in trouble
Your Now Earth spot on someone else or animal
Someone else's Now spot on your body
Earth spot leaking etheric substance
Earth spot being vampired by obsessed person
Etheric body aspect slipped to physical body
Earth spot end in mirrored worlds;hells or purgatory
Now Etheric Spot and Earth Spot Problems
No
Neutral
Yes
Do not deflect
OK
Heal
Disintegrate
Research
Deflect
Substance not in physical head
Core not in physical head
Foreign substance in your identity substance
Substance used to form "want" constructs
Part of substance (check) or hells in another person or hells
Old self identity partially or completely rebuilt
Identity core eaten by one, or more than one, level of pressure
Vampire Grain
Substance or Crystalline Substance pertaining to Vampire Grain
Identity malefic resonation causing substance to drop to groin or feet or hells
Dying,dead,rotting(pray)
Evil replacement or addition present
Holes in self-identity substance container
Substance contamination
Other;OK
Other;not OK
Research
In transition;pray and wait
Unable to dowse
Self Identity Problems
Substance And Core Are Components Of Low Ether Layer That Must Be Dowsed Separately
Me template distortion/ destruction
Desire to spiritually die to avoid pain or Truth
Etheric body rotting due to malefic values
Me vampiring dog/cat generativity tank
Your Star of David in someone's identity circle
Other/research
Me/Etheric Body/Soul Communication Problems
Dangling;floating
Vampired or vampiring
Split;filamented;divided
In hells;purgatory;mirrored worlds
In other people dogs,cats, other animals
In proper chest location but Earth link dislodged or contaminated
In proper Earth location but chest spot dislodged or contaminated
Both spots correctly placed but contaminated/check black scale
Passing through/connected to disorder
In transition;pray and wait
Research problem
Other;OK
Other;not OK
Being burned by abnormal link to intercessors above
Not aligned with Now spot on Earth
Astrological Chest Spot and Earth Spot Problems
Link to hells/purgatory/mirror
Foreign substance inside
Eaten by dark forces
Resonating with evil
Resonating with past self/ reforming old consciousness
Destroyed/dead
Part or all moved to groin or other wrong body location
Gh or in another person or animal
In correct location but other than head (correct)
In correct location and clear
In correct location but contaminated
Contaminated elsewhere
Other;OK
Other; not OK
Transition; pray and wait
Check percentage
Body Consciousness Substance Problems
Destroy
Heal
Other

On the one hand there is an aspect of (the party's) destruction today in that she and he absorbed a great amount of disorder from the last couple of years. A lot of it was because of nagual powers that went awry, and with even high intercessor errors that were above them; for example when they gave an ex-student a temporary nagual that was a higher level than theirs.

Everyone had to have access to nagual powers during ensoulment. It was necessary and mistakes were made during that time, and the Holy Beings understand that, but **Pray now:** *"For complete purification of ourselves, of our group."*

That is what faith means. You already know that God will answer your prayers because you have seen it through the eyes of faith. And she has seen it today. She knows that God always answers correct prayer, and it is a correct prayer to remove all evil within you.

A group is a being just like a human. It is a complex being and we have the authority to **pray** "*For the removal of all evil within our beings, which would mean that every member of our group be purified in body mind and soul within the constraints of free will and according to Divine Plan."*

How this will manifest is up to God. We are not concerned about effects so much as we are concerned about causes. *And the prayer to be holy as an individual and as a group is the responsibility of every person in this party.*

What is evil at one stage of development may be neutral at another stage of development. For instance the ability to form personal love for a schoolmate or a teacher while in grade school is vital for the spiritual development for a child. *And yet students of this work are advised to put personal love aside in favor of Divine Love which is not unconditional as some may believe.*

Divine Love seeks to help others toward the order of Law and Virtues as they manifest in the lower form. T2 spoke of Divine Love as if it were a person because in fact you must "*Be*" Divine Love to have it. It is not that Divine Love does not look upon the individual and only sees the group needs. Just as God sees the sparrow that falls, so does Divine Love see and suffer with the individual struggles and sorrows. It is the capacity to completely know about individual love and yet to act in a noble and impersonal manner that is the hallmark of true love.

If one were the proverbial woman in a shoe that had so many children, how would you divide a small piece of bread among those crying? The mother with true love would feed those who someday will feed others and turn her back on her beloved children who someday would hoard their grain. And yet there is for the mother always a questioning in her heart, a suffering in her mind because she has no more bread and she questions whether she could work harder to bring more bread and whether her decision was right.

Any holy person has moral torment regarding decisions. Moral torment is not guilt or fear; it is a strong position rooted in the highest aspect of self, struggling against what the cellular mind has been taught is real and good.

"Trust your heart though the seas catch fire, and live by love though the stars walk backward".

Aside: T2 was going to write on Screens and Dimensions today, but there was another agenda that presented itself as opportune. She can afford to be optimistic as she is always in the future which is not to say that she is not in the NOW. She is bi-*TIME*al!

CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 28, 1995

Put On Charts:

Holy Plug: (do not deflect). This is a Holy Plug to prevent people from vampiring

Poisoning: ***(of Evil/of Holy)*** (do not deflect the Poisoning of Evil) it could mean an evil synergy person is being blasted with Holy Forces, which to them would seem poisonous. Do not deflect

Draining Vampire: ***(Evil/Holy)*** do not deflect the Holy as this could mean a Holy draining of evil pus:

Evil Shadow (Black is Black):

Black Tissue (Check by Name)

Evil Nagual Black Tissue

There are different kinds of Black. Dowse over names. This is the left side pattern (shadow/memory) of the person, and who they have imprinted with the evil of the right side pattern.

ASK: "*That all black dark force energies be spiritually removed.*" You can have evil tissue 100% black, but with Evil Nagual Black Tissue it would be 30x the poison of a normal evil tissue black.

Curse Fuel: is Communicative Substance

Right Side Curse: Is Substance/Curse Batteries: These are made out of Soul Drops, any aspect of souls that have dripped fluid.

An ex has what would be dowsed as a **Black Jesus** at the core.

The core of another person was a **Black Mary**.

These people prayed to an inverse equivalent to Jesus and Mary; saints of fallen beings. In other words; past sorcerers.

Two others dowse as having the **Black Jehovah** (a higher level to the Black Jesus or Mary). Their actual bodies are toxic with these energies that they prayed to, which would mean a fallen demigod prayer while thinking they were praying to higher Holy Beings. By saying evil prayers, they prayed to fallen Demigods which are Black Jehovah (each level depends on how high an evil is their prayer).

Another person is toxic with **Black Angel**. Also in others: **Black Lilith, Black Elementals**, and **Black Pan.** T2 says "Black" Pan because some people think that Pan is good. Also **Black Megaman, Black Megawoman, Black Satan** (count how many *times* a Satan); **Black High Level Nagual Energy** and **Black XXY.** (If you find the purity of your soul has drifted from Snow White to muddy, then suspect Black XXY). **ASK**: *"What level of the Hierarchy of Black Am I?"*

Dowse over each category for percentage and pray.

Black Jehovah Screen *Black Jehovah Orgasm seeds*

Black High Nagual Core/Screens *Black: Demigod, Alien*

Black watcher Evil Core/Screens: These spread person to person, one person is the core. (So far).

Black Nagual Evil Core/Screens: A/Ji source

Black ABC; if you don't know what the Black is, just dowse "Black" over the Alphabet.

Measure these on the Circle Chart using the Angles (for shade gradation). Ask:

"*How severe is my Black: right or left scale?"*

If it gets to the middle (close to the center circle) that is pretty bad.

A person's evil could be coded on which…

Angle of Black (right or left scale)?

Intensity?

How many different shades/angles?

How toxic was one's core:

How much pressure of Black evil in the very middle?

You can measure on the same angle of scale, you think of which angles (variations) of:

What different kinds of smells are associated? *Satan Smell…Satan Smell Screens*

These are also at these angles as well as in FRONT and BEHIND.

Think of this scale as a sphere to really see things. Check:

Satan Skin Lesion Screens: Mole/Wart/Scar/Nothing: VISIBLE/INVISIBLE:

Feels like a cracked skin *Satan Whirlpool/Screen: (95 in the group)*

Man's *Spiritual Essence* whether ensouled or not is a spherical shape or more accurately egg shaped. *Screens* can be any shape. There is a **Mega Screen of Accepted Reality** that is a larger sphere around Man's spheres. In other words you have a lot of little balls inside a big sphere.

Floating between the outer sphere and the individual spheres are other screens of varying shapes. Some of those screens are **Doorways to Sainthood**, and others are **Doorways to Hells and Hades**. If man's auric cocoon becomes distorted by his desires and thoughts then he will go into resonation with the outside sphere. This may be good or bad.

Outside the outer sphere, the Mega Sphere, are many other spheres**.** They are all somewhat egg shaped and in each other like little Chinese boxes inside boxes and yet they should have the same shape.

A man with a balanced spherical emanation can learn to play the chords of the next egg outside his own earth egg, and thereby contact angels. He may learn to play the chords of an even larger egg and play the chords of powerful intercessors. It takes understanding, harmony and Law to play the outer egg sphere sounds. On the contrary, a person who becomes his own god deviates his egg sphere till it resembles the screen doorway of a particular Hell or Hades or Purgatory.

The difficulty is that man is inundated with floating screens that have been hatched by the evil intentions of people who have prayed to fallen angels, fallen Jehovah, and so on. When they enter those evil prayer doorways with their resonation, they pollute the earth and hatch out of the very cells of their body micro screens of evil that float over the earth in the form of *Evil Breath, Evil Smells, Evil Art, Evil Music, Evil Food, Evil Sexual Thoughts And Even (Horror Upon Horrors!) Evil Children*.

Evil may look benign to a man who cannot see past the consensus distorted egg sphere of earth. If Man continues to, as a group, distort the egg sphere of the planet then the whole planet will become a hell. If he strains his ears, heart, mind, taste, touch abilities to sense the shape, sound, taste and feel of the Heavenly Egg Sphere that holds the Christly Megaman pattern then he can help to turn the earth back into a proper shape sphere container.

Any person who does not work toward the restoration of the Heavenly Cathedral restoration called the earth, is in effect, hastening its demise. The earth is indeed like a cathedral that is filled with rats, whose roof is caving, whose basement is full of snakes. And yet there are those who are merely content to pray in adoration before an image of Jesus or Our Lady and yet fail to purify the very house in which that image stands. Anyone who fails to purify will feed the waste.

Goodness is active; always. We must always struggle for those sounds, shapes, tastes and sensations that are barely out of reach yet somehow finer than what we know. By struggling to understand that which is better than ourselves we become better. If we assume we are perfect…and that is the real problem of religions is that man must merely know he is perfect…then we are lost.

It is the pain of struggle upwards to Divinity that marks the Saint's path. It is the smug assurance of his personal Divinity that marks the Satanist, no matter what his language.

She has no attachment to comfort or pain, although rest is sometimes tempting. But she does not view comfort or pain, joy or sorrow, as the signs of sainthood. There are many evil people who suffer and who should suffer, lest they do more harm. There are many saintly people who have been violated and murdered, defiled and who suffer in body, mind and soul.

However for the Saint there is the unfathomable peace of knowing that you have indeed struggled toward the divine with humility, endurance and love.

For the pagan self-god there is no such peace, and he always hungers for the Saint's power. That is why he hunts him. The **Power of Purity** is won through much struggle. People like to think of babies as being pure, and yet if someone never faced a challenge and overcame it, then how could they be pure?

Purity is measurable not by lack of experience levels but by experience with integrity levels. A man who has spent 50 years struggling to know God and has contaminated half of himself in the process is still far more holy than a baby or a person who has been in a coma for 50 years his whole life. For it is far easier to fall into vice and ruin than it is to find holiness.

If a man is half Holy, that is a noble accomplishment. The problem is that "half Holy" must be measured by what he *knows*. If a person knows much, then he is expected to act accordingly within a reasonable amount of his effort expenditure. If a person knows little about Law but gives most of what he has to what he knows is holy, then he is greater than the priest who knows much but hides his little lies and rationalizations within himself because he is too lazy to struggle against the baseness of the consensus reality.

The Consensus Reality has formed many hells within the Mega Egg sphere of this earth. Those shells are translucent of varying hues and yet you can be caught up in their rainbows, and believe that they are the final shell. The worst shell of all to become enamored with, is our own shell which may be deviated from parental indiscretions or your own lower willfulness.

He that becomes his own god or worships the consensus reality is always satanic in two different variants. The larger (variant) is satanic; the **Mega Earth Satanic** which has many tones and hues and shapes that is called the

"Presence". The **Micro Satanic** personal version is called your "Individual Lucifer", your false light that you shine upon yourself in vainglory, meanwhile forgetting that there is a sun outside that shines in season.

Many a man has holed himself up in dark rooms with his own false lamps to illuminate the lesser creatures who are susceptible; as this is what Christ meant when he said *"Woe to those who would harm one of these children"*. For people who have no ability to hear the outer shell tones of the Heavens can be lead astray by the false lights of the underworld Lucifers that pull one under the mirror ever deeper.

The last three months we have had the tremendous responsibility to make sure that all former students of this work, who had received blessings that were uncommon, not use those blessings to lead others astray. The removal of those blessing powers and the destruction of the false lamps has been an exhausting and time consuming process leaving many vainglorious people who took the easy way out, who merely wanted to stare at their own reflection in a lighted bathroom, leaving them in the dark.

The path of the spiritual warrior who struggles to find the outside shells must be one of power, hope, serenity, peace and often it is one of sorrow. As you walk away from those darkened bathrooms hearing those people that you have loved screaming in their own dark rooms, can be unsettling to the nerves. Even so, we cannot allow anyone to lead the little ones astray using our power or we are damned. *Our weakness of not wanting to judge will be our undoing.*

As Jesus said "God in Heaven judges but if I should judge, I would judge rightly". It is sometimes the job of the ones who have touched the outer shells to pass judgment on those that have attempted to use their power devouring the entrails of the Saint, while trying to climb over their bodies into Heaven. Should we not shake off those rats that devour our flesh and crush them under the foot of Law, then no one is safe. For once they have tasted the blood of Saints; they will never give up unless their taste buds are obliterated, because they are drunk with the power of God.

We had to do this purification in order to be safe enough and pure enough to finish the written works. Some of the things mentioned in this lesson may seem bizarre and you may not have to deal with it because it is already dealt with. Even so, it is good for your education. You work very hard for two or three hours and then work more for three days to finish what was started, or longer, weeks. The initial work is like putting in a computer program.

Even a zombie can pull in energies that make them appear magnetic, as they are strong sexual pranic energies. If an actor wanted to communicate sexual prowess, he would draw in a lot of fire energies and then with a thought of "You are the sexiest woman in the world", that would put forth the energy so that women would think he is the sexiest man in the world. It is not a trick as it takes a certain amount of power to do that, so it is a maneuver.

The problem is that some do it unconsciously to exploit others. Anybody that understands powers to some extent has a right to use them in that the world of a zombie is the survival of the fittest which includes most of the world. The most important aspect of a person of power is to recognize petty manipulators of sexual energies that bring forth magnetic forces, and to not fall prey to them. Because if you fall prey to them you can never gain power, because you then use up your power by going toward magnetic zombies –like Michio Kushi.

Soul magnetism is a lot different to body magnetism. It is like the soul magnetism draws people of both sexes. It is sometimes confused with body magnetism but the difference is that one feels is strongly mental and emotional as though one is *changed* and not just stimulated in the groin. It is not unusual to be stimulated in the groin in soul magnetism experience; it is just that it is a minimal part of the experience rather than the focus of the experience.

With soul magnetism especially, one feels better as a person than one was the day before. From having met someone with soul magnetism, one feels blessed with a focus on the brow chakra or the brow aperture.

With a body magnetism experience one merely feels carnal and circular and with fantasy intertwining it, perhaps with grandiose spiritual thoughts about the future. One intertwines one's sexual life with one's spiritual life in thinking about the future, and with an evil physical magnetic pull. Whereas in the soul pull one sees the future of the soul as though one were an angel singing beautiful classical music in some Heavenly Choir.

It is not that the spiritual life is bereft of male/female relations; it is that those relations are sanctified so that they can hardly be called normal. And if one is destined to live a life chaste as a priest or nun, then one rejoices in the union with God as greatly as one would await the footsteps of one's beloved after the wedding.

There is no loss in chastity or in marriage; there is only loss in the vulgarity of lower magnetic body obsession versus the natural magnetism of souls toward souls. There is no shame in being attracted to another person who has a strong soul; there is only the shame of being lured into the carnal pitfalls of fantasies regarding one's future physical life within a human being.

A holy person should live completely within the Hand of God. Wherever God stretches His hand we should accept the extension or withdrawal from whatever fate we would have chosen, as Grace. One man's fortune in life can (bring) another man to soul death.

We do not always know what will lead us to spiritual refinement. Sometimes it is hardship sometimes it is rest. Our endurance grows in tiny increments as our spiritual scar tissue rips ever so slightly from a bit of discomfort, by praying a little longer one night, or being a bit more patient another day, or a tad more giving to your neighbor in the afternoon, or deciding to be cheerful and hopeful in a morning filled with pain, one gains strength an inch at a time as the spiritual scar tissue rips and bleeds a bit day by day until one is able to move his arms unbound toward Heaven to entreat the higher powers to touch him lightly upon his fingertips while other people cling to his robes downward praying for hope.

It is not one mighty act that distinguishes a man, it is the daily perseverance, endurance, forbearance, graciousness, generosity, love, severity and hope that enables him to break free of his scar tissue and be healed as a son of God, enough to touch the bowels of Heaven. And if he is holy enough he may someday touch the Heart of Heaven and if he is holy enough he may touch the (--) brain of God.

CLASS NOTES: JANUARY 31, 1995

CHECK*: # of people still rotting out (or needing to) in tissues in below categories: (so as to be free/reborn)*

Your Old Birth Core
Genetic Fabric (Holds mold together)
Old Reality Screen

ASK: How many of each of these have I locked into by resonation?

Hell Screens
Purgatory Screens
Fallen Being Screen
Other People's Screens

ASK: How much of…..

My NEW core
Genetic fabric
Screen

…..is in MY OWN VICINITY and not floating to:

People…Past…Hells…Pets…Etc.

CHECK: White – Black Scales

% of measured Inverse (bad)
% on an UP scale (good)
% on Angle (bad)
% on DOWN (bad)

Each person is being purified by Holy Beings (and had been in process) until tomorrow.
Pray *"For deliverance from all evil within you, around you, and that only Holiness enter you."*
When a clearing level begins, dowsing goes haywire.

GENETIC FABRIC is lost through curses, obsessive desires, hostility and weakened by ancestors and karma.
CORES are perverted/lost due to wanting to be (or own) another person or wanting to have power as own god.
SCREENS are lost as above problems worsen, and become windows into hells, purgatory, and the eyes for fallen beings (who are often human bodies that become living possessions).

This is simplified for today…but more later.

APPENDIX

The White Bone Demon: Chinese Fable

THE WHITE BONE DEMON

This story, about a famous character named Monkey, is retold from a sixteenth-century Chinese tale by Wu Cheng-en.

Monkey was a lovable creature who had the powers of a god, but when he was young, he played naughty tricks. To keep Monkey out of mischief, Buddha hid him away for five hundred years under the Mountain of Five Elements. Then he set Monkey free, and Monkey became a follower of the holy monk Hsuan-tsang.

Our story begins when Hsuan-tsang was on his way to the west to find the Buddhist scriptures. He was escorted by Monkey and two other disciples, Sandy and Pigsy. Monkey was leading the way.

As they hiked through the mountains, Monkey became suspicious. The mountains seemed to grow taller and more dangerous with each step they took and the clouds overhead grew darker. Monkey warned, "Beware, brothers, I think there are demons around. This is the land of the White Bone Demon."

Pigsy chuckled, "Oh, Monkey," he said, "you are too suspicious."

But Monkey insisted. Drawing a magic circle around them, he said, "Stay here, and I'll have a look around."

No sooner had he gone than a young maiden appeared. Whispering Buddhist scripture, she made her way toward the travelers. Pigsy could not sit still, for the young girl carried a basket overflowing with the aroma of hot sweet cakes.

"Hello," Pigsy said. The girl giggled and ran a few feet away. Forgetting Monkey's warning, Pigsy slipped from the circle, puling Hsuan-tsang with him. Suddenly, Monkey appeared overhead.

"You are an evil demon," he said, and down he flew, striking the girl dead. As she crumpled to the ground, the White Bone Demon escaped from the body in a wisp of smoke. No one else saw this, so Monkey took chase.

"Oh, foolish Monkey," the monk cried, "what have you done!"

As the monk was worrying about the girl, an old woman appeared. "Monk," the old woman moaned. "What have you done to my sweet daughter?"

Sorrowfully, Hsuan-tsang explained that Monkey had killed her. The old woman scolded, saying "Buddha would never forgive them. At the least," she said, "you should help me find a coffin to buy my child in." Hsuan-tsang went willingly.

Suddenly Monkey swooped down from the clouds overhead and struck the old woman down. Again, the White Bone Demon slipped away in a wisp of smoke, and Monkey gave chase.

"Are you crazy?" Hsuan-tsang cried after him. "First you kill a young girl, and now you kill her mother!"

An old man appeared. "Excuse me, kind monk," he said. "I am looking for my daughter and wife. I'm afraid that they have lost their way." Now the monk was sure that they had been human. Begging for the old man's forgiveness, he explained what Monkey had done.

Weeping, the old man fell to his knees. "Oh, my poor wife," he cried. "Something must be done to that Monkey."

No sooner said than Monkey appeared and struck the old man dead. But the White Bone Demon slipped from the old man's body in a wisp of smoke. Again, neither Sandy nor Pigsy nor Hsuan-tsang saw it. Monkey was about to give chase when a yellow scroll of paper floated to the ground. The monk read, "Buddha is compassionate and will never tolerate killing any creature. If you keep Monkey with you, you'll never find the scriptures you are looking for."

Despite Pigsy's and Sandy's pleas, Hsuan-tsang sent Monkey home to the Mountain of Fruit and Flowers. Monkey flew off toward home, and the three continued alone. Soon, they saw a temple rising up through the trees. Grateful for a place to rest, they entered and kneeled before the Buddha. As they prayed, the Buddha opened his mouth….and laughed. Everywhere in the temple, statues dissolved into demons and Hsuan-tsang and Sandy were captured. Only Pigsy escaped, and he flew home to the mountain to find Monkey. Monkey sent him back with this message: "Don't worry. Master's kindheartedness will persuade the demons to set him free."

When Hsuan-tsang received Monkey's message, he was worried, for he know White Bone Demon planned to serve them all in a feast. He didn't know that Monkey had a plan.

In the temple, the White Bone Demon greeted her mother and her demon friends, bragging about the feast she had captured for them. The mother smiled and said, “Tell me, daughter, how you captured this trusting monk.”

As the monk watched, the White Bone Demon turned herself into the girl, the old woman, her husband, and the yellow scroll. “And he never saw through my disguises!” she said. “Now, to feast! Let’s kill these foolish creatures!”

The monk said, “I have been fooled.”

Suddenly, he heard Monkey’s voice. “Don’t worry, master, I am here,” and before their eyes all the demons disappeared. In their place stood Monkey and all his monkey helpers. “You can’t take pity on a demon!” he cried.

That is how Monkey killed the White Bone Demon and all of her followers. When she died, the temple went up in a wisp of smoke, and Monkey, Hsuan-tsang, Sandy and Pigsy found themselves on the path again in search of the scriptures, with Monkey once more in the lead.

DIMENSIONS CHART

PRE-PRE-ONE GOD DIMENSION; the Lightening present only in Divine Intervention Manifestations.

PRE-ONE ENTRY; is present on the Right side only. It is represented by a Square plus a Triangle which equals the Star of David dynamics. It is the Doorway to Higher Powers, good or evil.

1 = YIN Catalyst on Right, Yin Ether Tank association and Mother Genetic Link
2 = YANG Catalyst on Right. Yang Ether Tank Association with Father Genetic Link

1 (R/L) Parallel Time Plane, Ether Tank Associated-
2 (R/L) Parallel Time Plane, Ether Tank Associated
3 (R/L) Low Ether Plane (plus 1-2 catalysts on R/L):Generosity of Spirit Link
4 (R/L) Low Ether Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Identity Link
5 (R/L) Low Ether Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Joy of Living Link
6 (R/L) Thought-Emotion Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Larynx
7 (R/L) Thought-Emotion Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Sinuses
8 (R/L) Thought-Emotion Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Oculomotor Nerve
9 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Breath Communicative Substance
10 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Awareness of Individual Mind
11 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Personality substances (9)
12 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Hells, Hades or Heaven Link
13 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Regeneration Pools Link
14 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Earth's Etheric Vitality Container Link
15 R Ability to Act on Decisions
15 L Awareness of LAW between Cells
16 R Integration of Moral Concepts
16 L Earth NOW Spot Connection
17 R Personality Strength From acting within Moral Framework
17 L ME Template
18 R Tailbone and Sexual Function
18 L God Concept and Divine Link; if Congruent with Truth
19 R Generativity Core; ability to use Creativity for good or evil purpose
19 L Joy of Living Substance Component; linked to Generativity Core
20 R Pivotal Point Connection; auric Boundaries Defined
20 L Tissue Consciousness of Other People's Emanations
21 R. Sense of Individual "ME" within social context
21 L Guardian Angel Link
22 R Link to Ancestral Genetic Pool Patterns
22 L Link to Individual Spiritual Past Lives Imprint Patterns
23 R Reptilian Brain Link: Gender Identity
23 L Communication among components of Identity: Soul (Triangle), ME (Circle),Tissue (Five pointed Star)
24 R Accessory Nerve Link; desire to submit to Divine Plan.
24 L Auric Cocoon; opening mechanism during orgasm or death
25 R Desire to recognize Virtue
25 L Presence of Life Spark
26 R Desire to care about the well being of other creatures
26 L Individual Etheric Body in ensouled (in the soul-less: Death Shadow)
27 R Desire to Pray
28 L Soul Drops of Life (In the soul-less: Death Shadow)
29 R Desire to retain a Soul
29 L Soul (in the soul-less: Death Shadow)
30 R Desire to Know God
30 L Soul Trinity Consciousness (In the soul-less: Death Shadow only)

#31: EXIT FROM WORLDS; present only on the Left Side: Sleep, Dreams, Tongue Tip.
At the Death Exit, a person as a Cosmic Thought is forgotten by God. Only Holiness is allowed to LIVE.
(Sorcerers avoid the Exit.)

DIMENSIONS CHART

PRE-PRE-ONE GOD DIMENSION; the Lightening present only in Divine Intervention Manifestations.

PRE-ONE ENTRY; is present on the Right side only. It is represented by a Square plus a Triangle which equals the Star of David dynamics. It is the Doorway to Higher Powers, good or evil.
1 = YIN Catalyst on Right, Yin Ether Tank association and Mother Genetic Link
2 = YANG Catalyst on Right. Yang Ether Tank Association with Father Genetic Link

1 (R/L) Parallel Time Plane, Ether Tank Associated-
2 (R/L) Parallel Time Plane, Ether Tank Associated
3 (R/L) Low Ether Plane (plus 1-2 catalysts on R/L):Generosity of Spirit Link
4 (R/L) Low Ether Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Identity Link
5 (R/L) Low Ether Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Joy of Living Link
6 (R/L) Thought-Emotion Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Larynx
7 (R/L) Thought-Emotion Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Sinuses
8 (R/L) Thought-Emotion Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Oculomotor Nerve
9 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Breath Communicative Substance
10 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Awareness of Individual Mind
11 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Personality substances (9)
12 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Hells, Hades or Heaven Link
13 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Regeneration Pools Link
14 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Earth's Etheric Vitality Container Link
15 R Ability to Act on Decisions
15 L Awareness of LAW between Cells
16 R Integration of Moral Concepts
16 L Earth NOW Spot Connection
17 R Personality Strength From acting within Moral Framework
17 L ME Template
18 R Tailbone and Sexual Function
18 L God Concept and Divine Link; if Congruent with Truth
19 R Generativity Core; ability to use Creativity for good or evil purpose
19 L Joy of Living Substance Component; linked to Generativity Core
20 R Pivotal Point Connection; auric Boundaries Defined
20 L Tissue Consciousness of Other People's Emanations
21 R. Sense of Individual "ME" within social context
21 L Guardian Angel Link
22 R Link to Ancestral Genetic Pool Patterns
22 L Link to Individual Spiritual Past Lives Imprint Patterns
23 R Reptilian Brain Link: Gender Identity
23 L Communication among components of Identity: Soul (Triangle), ME (Circle),Tissue (Five pointed Star)
24 R Accessory Nerve Link; desire to submit to Divine Plan.
24 L Auric Cocoon; opening mechanism during orgasm or death
25 R Desire to recognize Virtue
25 L Presence of Life Spark
26 R Desire to care about the well being of other creatures
26 L Individual Etheric Body in ensouled (in the soul-less: Death Shadow)
27 R Desire to Pray
28 L Soul Drops of Life (In the soul-less: Death Shadow)
29 R Desire to retain a Soul
29 L Soul (in the soul-less: Death Shadow)
30 R Desire to Know God
30 L Soul Trinity Consciousness (In the soul-less: Death Shadow only)

#31: EXIT FROM WORLDS; present only on the Left Side: Sleep, Dreams, Tongue Tip.
At the Death Exit, a person as a Cosmic Thought is forgotten by God. Only Holiness is allowed to LIVE. (Sorcerers avoid the Exit.)

31 DIMENSION LEVELS

CRYSTAL
ETHER
ETHERIC
MAGNETIC FIELD
FABRIC

RIGHT SIDE LEFT SIDE

COMMUNICATIVE (CENTER)

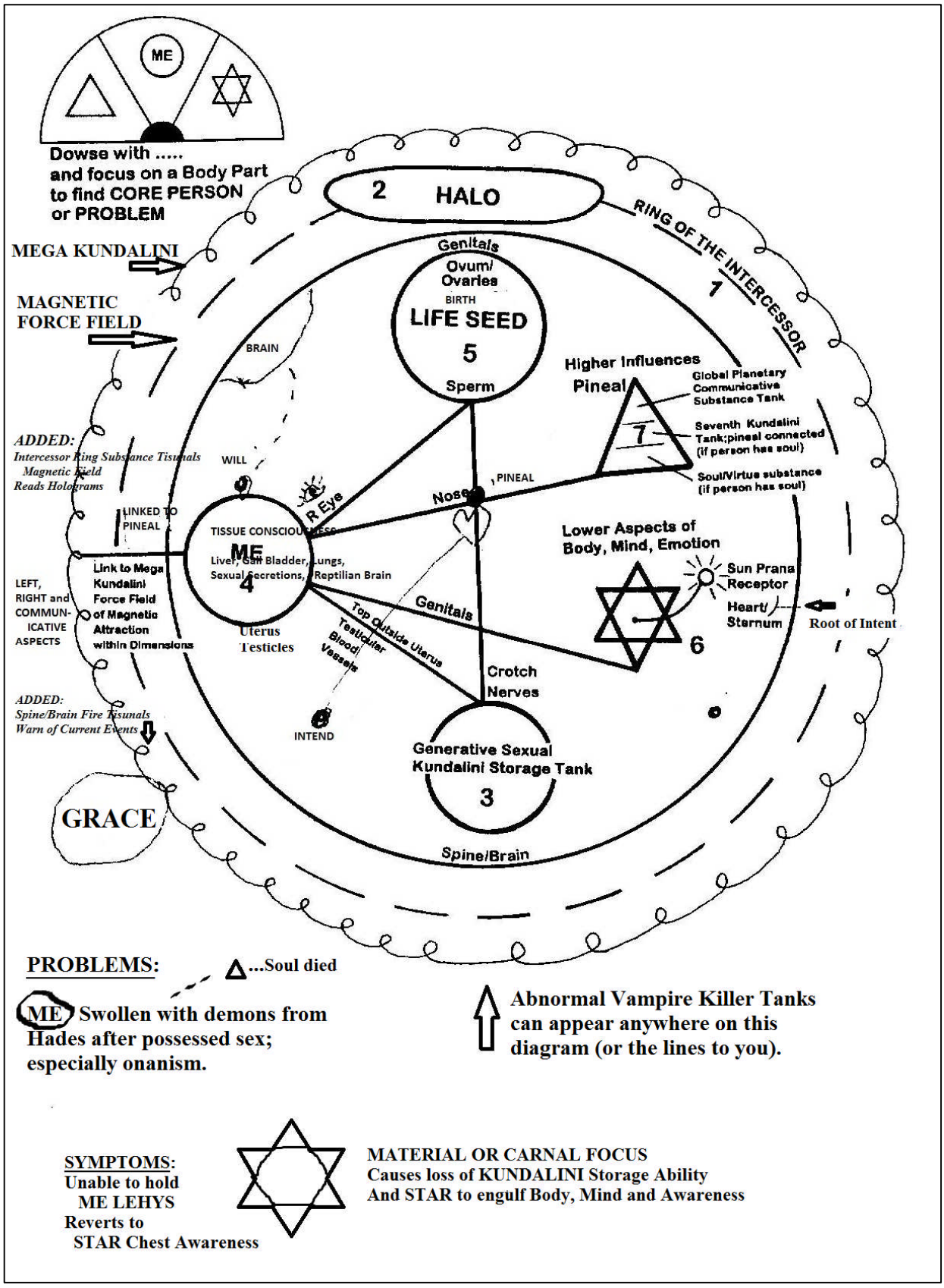
OTHER PROBLEMS

-Combined Substance Curse
-In Evil Inertia Wheel Combo Construct
-Resonation with Evil
-Core Out/In/Foreign/Tapped
-Has become Demon Animal Shape
-Cut off from Light Flow:
Partially...Completely
-Combined Substance w/Death (Compost)
-Auric matter of another person (Vampire)
-Sobriety Point Lost
-Vampired: Primary....Secondary

TO DO

HOLD UNDER WATER *till drowned*
(Change Frequency/Complexity until pops)
SHRINK TO DOT AND BLAST
PULL IN ANCHOR
BURN LINKS
DESTROY VAMPIRE LINE
DESTROY CORES
WAVEFORMS
BURN
PULL EYE THREADS
CRUSH LIKE THINGS
PULL IN OPPOSITE DIRECTION
REMOVE ANY GRACE-LIGHT SHIELD
From Contaminating Substances
PRAY FOR DIVINE HELP
WAIT: DIVINE INTERCESSION IN PROGRESS
WAIT FOR RIP
ASK G FOR HELP
DOWSE FOR MALIGNANT CONTAMINATIONS
Relating to these SUBSTANCES and their CORES

EXAMPLE: ***(Drawing not currently available)***
RED RUPTURE OF MOUTH/EMOTIONAL LEVEL ACTIVATED A 4PM SUN LINK
--Person #2's *Fabric Accountability Core bit was imbedded in Person #1's belly.*
--Person #1's *Belly was opened due to an emotional resonation: (Fear that Person #3 was messing up).*
--Emotional Body of Person #2 *goes out and surrounds Person #3 whose demons then drank and ate up the substance.*



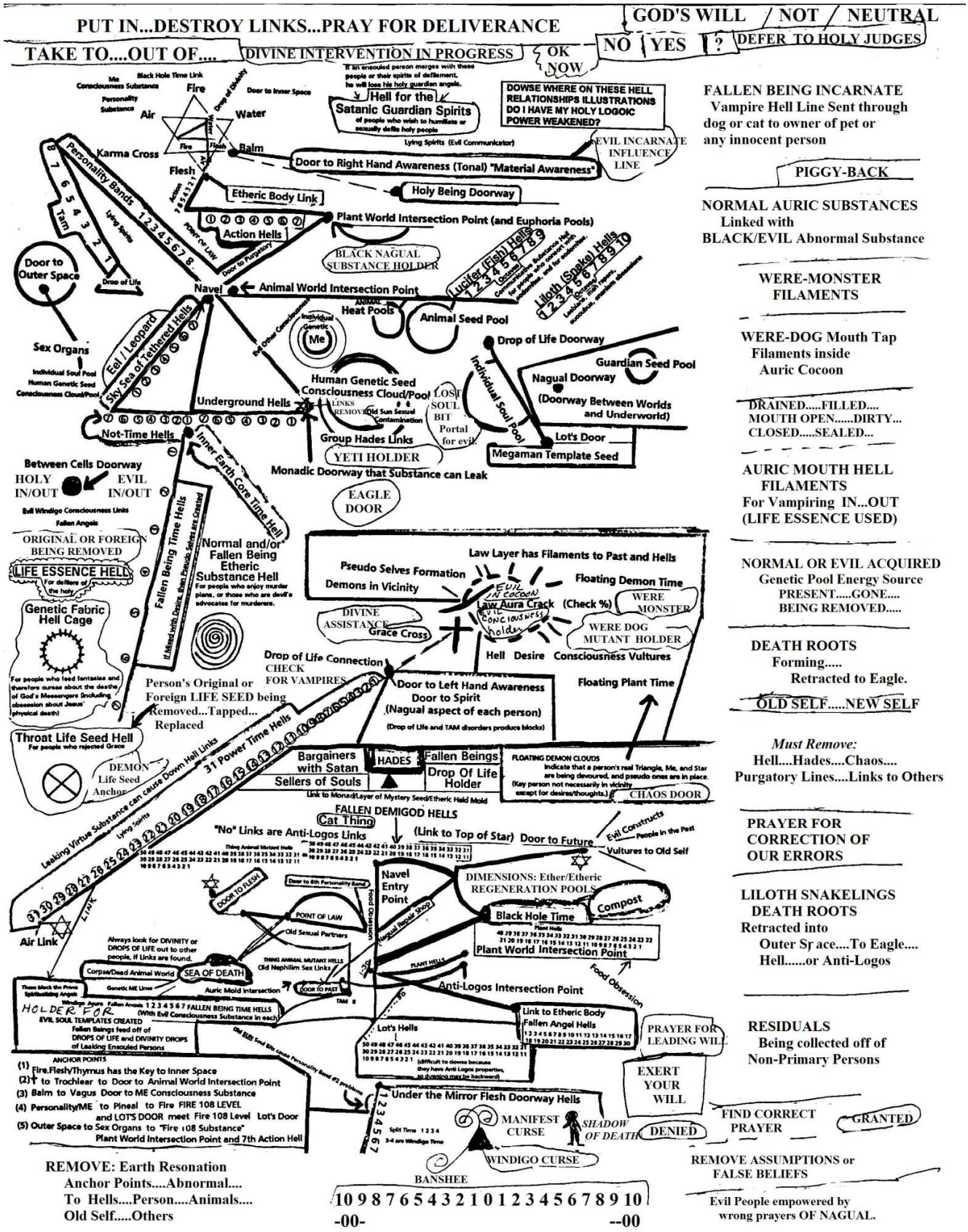
PROBLEMS: ...Soul died

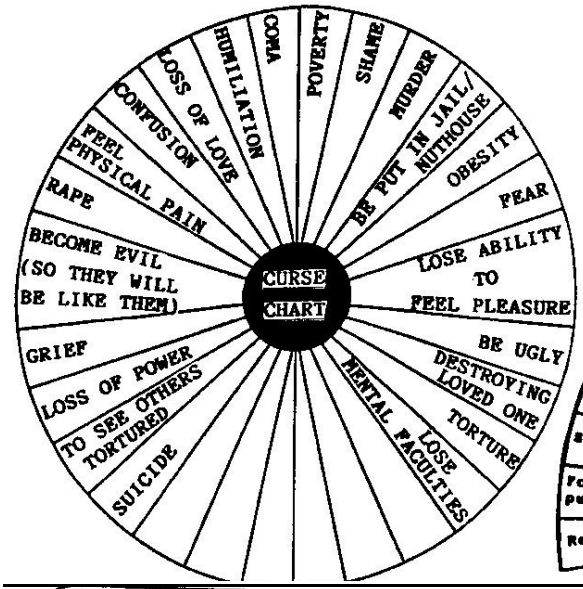
ME Swollen with demons from Hades after possessed sex; especially onanism.

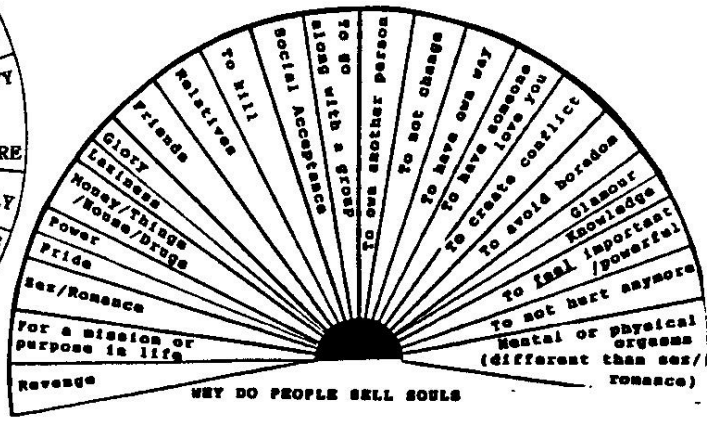
Abnormal Vampire Killer Tanks can appear anywhere on this diagram (or the lines to you).

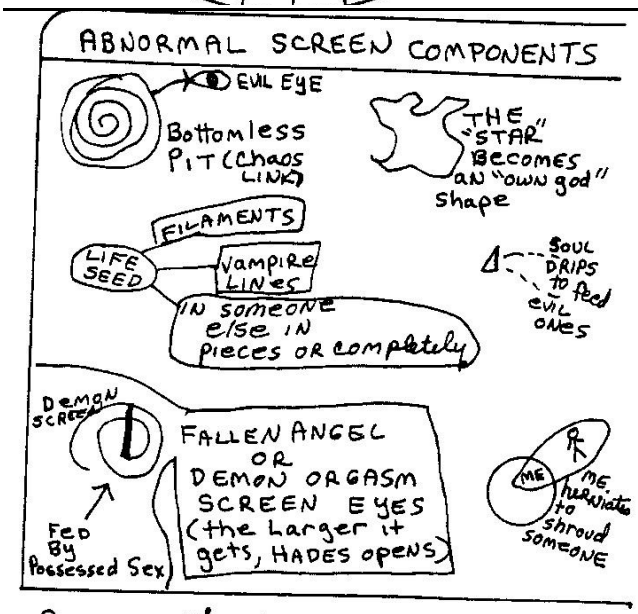
SYMPTOMS:
Unable to hold ME LEHYS
Reverts to STAR Chest Awareness

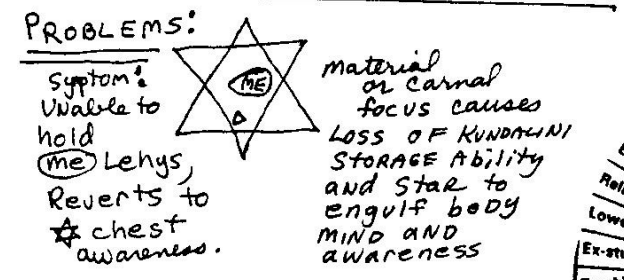
MATERIAL OR CARNAL FOCUS
Causes loss of KUNDALINI Storage Ability
And STAR to engulf Body, Mind and Awareness

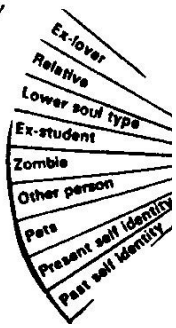

PUT IN...DESTROY LINKS...PRAY FOR DELIVERANCE
GOD'S WILL / NOT / NEUTRAL
TAKE TO....OUT OF....
DIVINE INTERVENTION IN PROGRESS
OK NOW
NO YES ? DEFER TO HOLY JUDGES
DOWSE WHERE ON THESE HELL RELATIONSHIPS ILLUSTRATIONS DO I HAVE MY HOLY LOGOIC POWER WEAKENED?
Satanic Guardian Spirits
Hell for the
Door to Right Hand Awareness (Tonal) "Material Awareness"
EVIL INCARNATE INFLUENCE LINE
Holy Being Doorway
Etheric Body Link
Plant World Intersection Point (and Euphoria Pools)
Action Hells
BLACK NAGUAL SUBSTANCE HOLDER
Navel
Animal World Intersection Point
Heat Pools
Animal Seed Pool
Drop of Life Doorway
Guardian Seed Pool
Nagual Doorway
(Doorway Between Worlds and Underworld)
Lot's Door
Megaman Template Seed
Human Genetic Seed Consciousness Cloud/Pool
Underground Hells
Not-Time Hells
Group Hades Links
YETI HOLDER
Monadic Doorway that Substance can Leak
EAGLE DOOR
Between Cells Doorway
HOLY IN/OUT
EVIL IN/OUT
ORIGINAL OR FOREIGN BEING REMOVED
LIFE ESSENCE HELL
Genetic Fabric Hell Cage
Throat Life Seed Hell
Normal and/or Fallen Being Etheric Substance Hell
Law Layer has Filaments to Past and Hells
Pseudo Selves Formation
Demons in Vicinity
Floating Demon Time
Aura Crack (Check %)
WERE MONSTER
DIVINE ASSISTANCE
Grace Cross
WERE DOG MUTANT HOLDER
Drop of Life Connection CHECK FOR VAMPIRES
Hell Desire Consciousness Vultures
Floating Plant Time
Person's Original or Foreign LIFE SEED being Removed...Tapped... Replaced
Door to Left Hand Awareness Door to Spirit (Nagual aspect of each person)
Bargainers with Satan
Sellers of Souls
HADES
Fallen Beings
Drop Of Life Holder
CHAOS DOOR
FALLEN DEMIGOD HELLS
Cat Thing
"No" Links are Anti-Logos Links
(Link to Top of Star)
Door to Future
Vultures to Old Self
DIMENSIONS: Ether/Etheric REGENERATION POOLS
Navel Entry Point
Black Hole Time
Compost
Plant World Intersection Point
Corpse/Dead Animal World
SEA OF DEATH
Anti-Logos Intersection Point
Link to Etheric Body
Fallen Angel Hells
Lot's Hells
Under the Mirror Flesh Doorway Hells
MANIFEST CURSE
SHADOW OF DEATH
DENIED
WINDIGO CURSE
BANSHEE
PRAYER FOR LEADING WILL
EXERT YOUR WILL
FIND CORRECT PRAYER
GRANTED
REMOVE: Earth Resonation Anchor Points....Abnormal.... To Hells....Person....Animals.... Old Self.....Others
REMOVE ASSUMPTIONS or FALSE BELIEFS
Evil People empowered by wrong prayers OF NAGUAL.
FALLEN BEING INCARNATE Vampire Hell Line Sent through dog or cat to owner of pet or any innocent person
PIGGY-BACK
NORMAL AURIC SUBSTANCES Linked with BLACK/EVIL Abnormal Substance
WERE-MONSTER FILAMENTS
WERE-DOG Mouth Tap Filaments inside Auric Cocoon
DRAINED.....FILLED.... MOUTH OPEN.....DIRTY... CLOSED.....SEALED...
AURIC MOUTH HELL FILAMENTS For Vampiring IN...OUT (LIFE ESSENCE USED)
NORMAL OR EVIL ACQUIRED Genetic Pool Energy Source PRESENT.....GONE.... BEING REMOVED.....
DEATH ROOTS Forming..... Retracted to Eagle.
OLD SELF.....NEW SELF
Must Remove: Hell....Hades....Chaos.... Purgatory Lines....Links to Others
PRAYER FOR CORRECTION OF OUR ERRORS
LILOTH SNAKELINGS DEATH ROOTS Retracted into Outer Space....To Eagle.... Hell.....or Anti-Logos
RESIDUALS Being collected off of Non-Primary Persons
10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
-00- --00

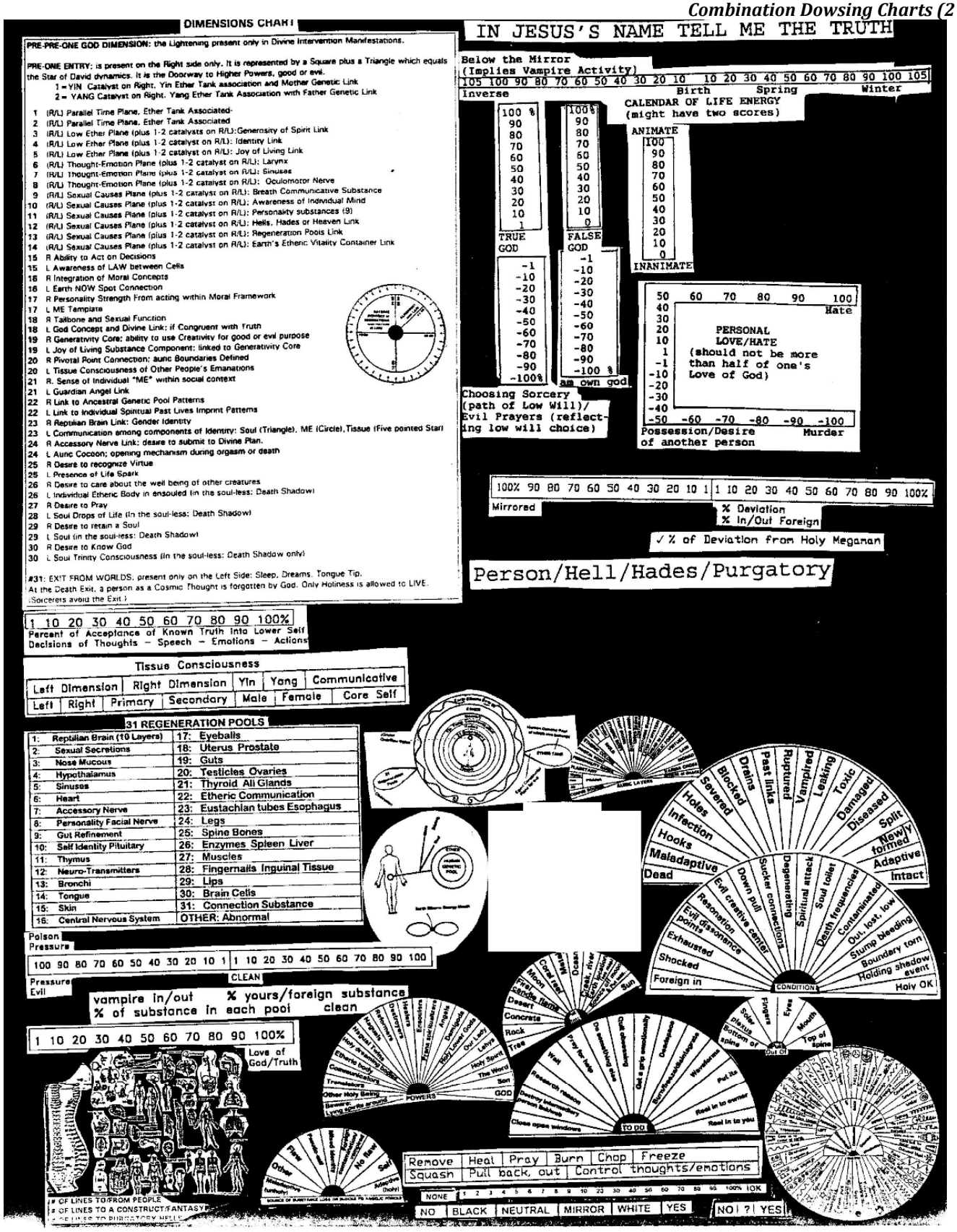

CURSE CHART
POVERTY
SHAME
MURDER
BE PUT IN JAIL/ NUTHOUSE
OBESITY
FEAR
LOSE ABILITY TO FEEL PLEASURE
BE UGLY
DESTROYING LOVED ONE
TORTURE
LOSE MENTAL FACULTIES
SUICIDE
TO SEE OTHERS TORTURED
LOSS OF POWER
GRIEF
BECOME EVIL (SO THEY WILL BE LIKE THEM)
RAPE
FEEL PHYSICAL PAIN
CONFUSION
LOSS OF LOVE
HUMILIATION
COMA

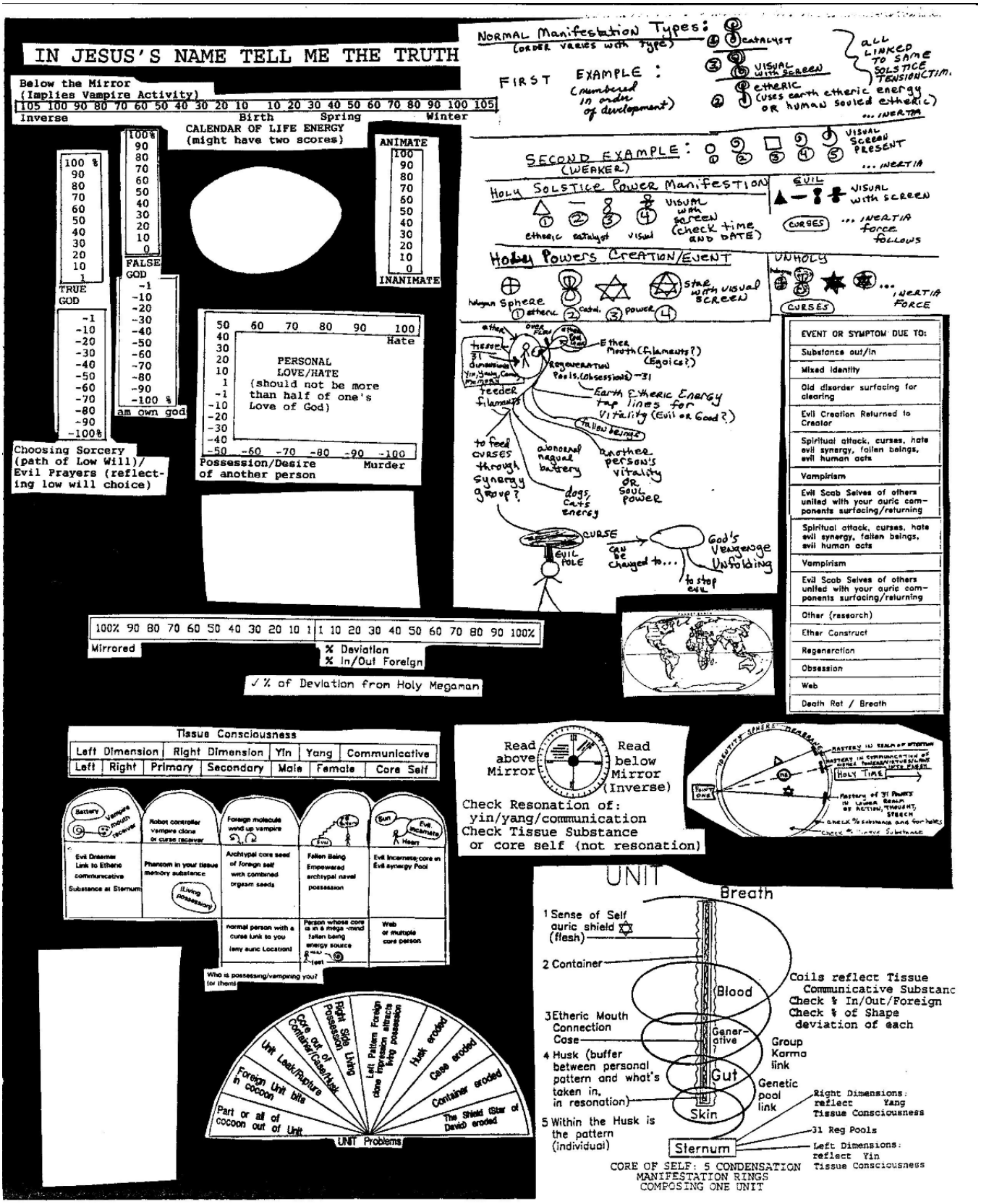

WHY DO PEOPLE SELL SOULS
Revenge
For a mission or purpose in life
Sex/Romance
Pride
Power
Money/things /House/Drugs
Laziness
Glory
Friends
Relatives
To kill
Social Acceptance
To go along with a group
To one another person
To not change
To have our way
To have someone love you
To create conflict
To avoid boredom
Glamour
Knowledge
To feel important /powerful
To not hurt anymore
Mental or physical orgasms (different than sex/romance)

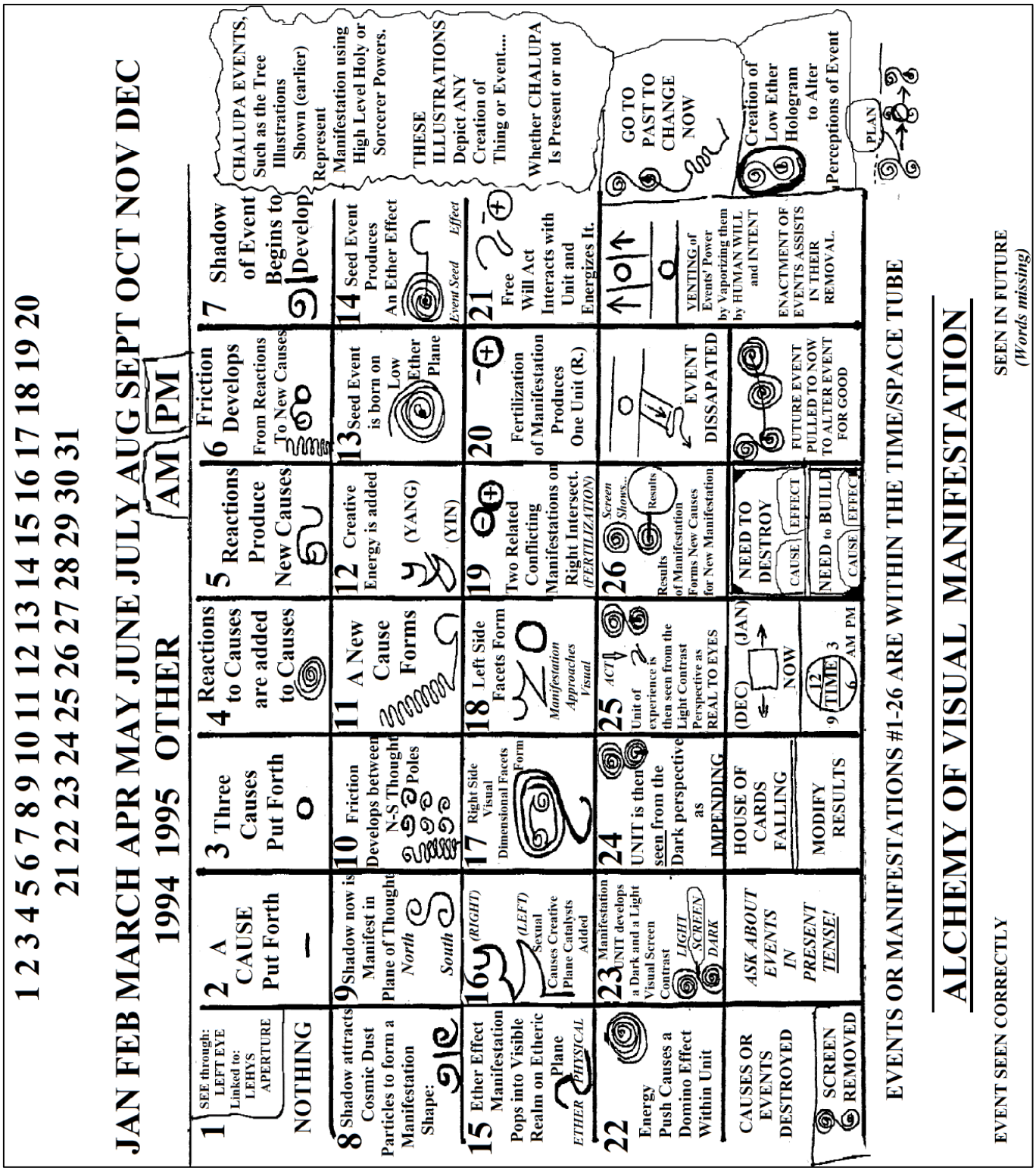

ABNORMAL SCREEN COMPONENTS
EVIL EYE
Bottomless PIT (Chaos LINK)
THE "STAR" Becomes an "own god" Shape
FILAMENTS
LIFE SEED
Vampire LINES
IN someone else IN pieces OR completely
SOUL DRIPS to feed evil ones
Demon SCREEN
FALLEN ANGEL OR DEMON ORGASM SCREEN EYES (the Larger it gets, HADES opens)
Fed By Possessed Sex
ME
ME hurriedly to shroud someone


PROBLEMS:
Symptom: Unable to hold (me) Longs, Reverts to ✡ chest awareness.
ME
material or carnal focus causes LOSS OF KUNDALINI STORAGE Ability and Star to engulf body MIND AND awareness


Ex-lover
Relative
Lower soul type
Ex-student
Zombie
Other person
Pets
Present self identity
Past self identity


DIMENSIONS CHART
PRE-PRE-ONE GOD DIMENSION: the Lightening present only in Divine Intervention Manifestations.
PRE-ONE ENTRY: is present on the Right side only. It is represented by a Square plus a Triangle which equals the Star of David dynamics. It is the Doorway to Higher Powers, good or evil.
1 = YIN Catalyst on Right. Yin Ether Tank association and Mother Genetic Link
2 = YANG Catalyst on Right. Yang Ether Tank Association with Father Genetic Link
1 (R/L) Parallel Time Plane, Ether Tank Associated-
2 (R/L) Parallel Time Plane, Ether Tank Associated
3 (R/L) Low Ether Plane (plus 1-2 catalysts on R/L): Generosity of Spirit Link
4 (R/L) Low Ether Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Identity Link
5 (R/L) Low Ether Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Joy of Living Link
6 (R/L) Thought-Emotion Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Larynx
7 (R/L) Thought-Emotion Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Sinuses
8 (R/L) Thought-Emotion Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Oculomotor Nerve
9 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Breath Communicative Substance
10 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Awareness of Individual Mind
11 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Personality substances (9)
12 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Hells, Hades or Heaven Link
13 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Regeneration Pools Link
14 (R/L) Sexual Causes Plane (plus 1-2 catalyst on R/L): Earth's Etheric Vitality Container Link
15 R Ability to Act on Decisions
15 L Awareness of LAW between Cells
16 R Integration of Moral Concepts
16 L Earth NOW Spot Connection
17 R Personality Strength From acting within Moral Framework
17 L ME Template
18 R Tailbone and Sexual Function
18 L God Concept and Divine Link; if Congruent with Truth
19 R Generativity Core: ability to use Creativity for good or evil purpose
19 L Joy of Living Substance Component: linked to Generativity Core
20 R Pivotal Point Connection: aunc Boundaries Defined
20 L Tissue Consciousness of Other People's Emanations
21 R. Sense of Individual "ME" within social context
21 L Guardian Angel Link
22 R Link to Ancestral Genetic Pool Patterns
22 L Link to Individual Spiritual Past Lives Imprint Patterns
23 R Reptilian Brain Link: Gender Identity
23 L Communication among components of Identity: Soul (Triangle), ME (Circle), Tissue (Five pointed Star)
24 R Accessory Nerve Link: desire to submit to Divine Plan.
24 L Aunc Cocoon; opening mechanism during orgasm or death
25 R Desire to recognize Virtue
25 L Presence of Life Spark
26 R Desire to care about the well being of other creatures
26 L Individual Etheric Body in ensouled (in the soul-less: Death Shadow)
27 R Desire to Pray
28 L Soul Drops of Life (In the soul-less: Death Shadow)
29 R Desire to retain a Soul
29 L Soul (in the soul-less: Death Shadow)
30 R Desire to Know God
30 L Soul Trinity Consciousness (In the soul-less: Death Shadow only)
#31: EXIT FROM WORLDS, present only on the Left Side: Sleep, Dreams, Tongue Tip.
At the Death Exit, a person as a Cosmic Thought is forgotten by God. Only Holiness is allowed to LIVE.
(Sorcerers avoid the Exit.)
IN JESUS'S NAME TELL ME THE TRUTH
Below the Mirror
(Implies Vampire Activity)
105 100 90 80 70 60 50 40 30 20 10 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 105
Inverse
Birth
Spring
Winter
CALENDAR OF LIFE ENERGY
(might have two scores)
100 % 90 80 70 60 50 40 30 20 10 1
TRUE GOD
-1 -10 -20 -30 -40 -50 -60 -70 -80 -90 -100%
100% 90 80 70 60 50 40 30 20 10 -1 -10 -20 -30 -40 -50 -60 -70 -80 -90 -100 %
FALSE GOD
am own god
ANIMATE
100 90 80 70 60 50 40 30 20 10 0
INANIMATE
Choosing Sorcery
(path of Low Will)/
Evil Prayers (reflecting low will choice)
50 60 70 80 90 100
Hate
PERSONAL
LOVE/HATE
(should not be more than half of one's Love of God)
50 40 30 20 10 1 -1 -10 -20 -30 -40
-50 -60 -70 -80 -90 -100
Murder
Possession/Desire
of another person
100% 90 80 70 60 50 40 30 20 10 1 1 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100%
Mirrored
% Deviation
% In/Out Foreign
✓% of Deviation from Holy Megaman
Person/Hell/Hades/Purgatory
1 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100%
Percent of Acceptance of Known Truth into Lower Self
Decisions of Thoughts – Speech – Emotions – Actions
Tissue Consciousness
Left Dimension
Right Dimension
Yin
Yang
Communicative
Left
Right
Primary
Secondary
Male
Female
Core Self
31 REGENERATION POOLS
1: Reptilian Brain (10 Layers)
2: Sexual Secretions
3: Nose Mucous
4: Hypothalamus
5: Sinuses
6: Heart
7: Accessory Nerve
8: Personality Facial Nerve
9: Gut Refinement
10: Self Identity Pituitary
11: Thymus
12: Neuro-Transmitters
13: Bronchi
14: Tongue
15: Skin
16: Central Nervous System
17: Eyeballs
18: Uterus Prostate
19: Guts
20: Testicles Ovaries
21: Thyroid All Glands
22: Etheric Communication
23: Eustachian tubes Esophagus
24: Legs
25: Spine Bones
26: Enzymes Spleen Liver
27: Muscles
28: Fingernails Inguinal Tissue
29: Lips
30: Brain Cells
31: Connection Substance
OTHER: Abnormal
Poison
Pressure
100 90 80 70 60 50 40 30 20 10 1 1 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100
Pressure
Evil
CLEAN
vampire in/out % yours/foreign substance
% of substance in each pool clean
1 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100%
Love of God/Truth
OF LINES TO/FROM PEOPLE
OF LINES TO A CONSTRUCT/FANTASY
Remove
Heal
Pray
Burn
Chop
Freeze
Squash
Pull back, out
Control thoughts/emotions
NONE
NO
BLACK
NEUTRAL
MIRROR
WHITE
YES
NO
?
YES
Blocked
Severed
Hades
Infection
Hooks
Maladaptive
Dead
Drains
Past links
Ruptured
Vampired
Leaking
Toxic
Damaged
Diseased
Split
Newly formed
Adaptive
Intact
Down pull
Sucker connections
Degenerating
Spiritual attack
Soul toilet
Death frequencies
Contaminated
Out, lost, low
Stump bleeding
Boundary torn
Holding shadow event
Holy OK
Evil creative center
Resonation
Evil dissonance points
Exhausted
Shocked
Foreign in
CONDITION
POWERS
TO DO
Out Of


IN JESUS'S NAME TELL ME THE TRUTH
Below the Mirror
(Implies Vampire Activity)
105 100 90 80 70 60 50 40 30 20 10 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 105
inverse
Birth
Spring
Winter
CALENDAR OF LIFE ENERGY
(might have two scores)
TRUE GOD
FALSE GOD
am own god
ANIMATE
INANIMATE
PERSONAL LOVE/HATE
(should not be more than half of one's Love of God)
Hate
Possession/Desire of another person
Murder
Choosing Sorcery (path of Low Will)/ Evil Prayers (reflecting low will choice)
NORMAL Manifestation Types:
(ORDER VARIES WITH TYPE)
FIRST EXAMPLE:
(numbered in order of development)
CATALYST
VISUAL WITH SCREEN
etheric (uses earth etheric energy OR human souled etheric)
ALL LINKED TO SAME SOLSTICE TENSIONCTIM.
... INERTIA
SECOND EXAMPLE:
(WEAKER)
VISUAL SCREEN PRESENT
... INERTIA
HOLY SOLSTICE POWER MANIFESTION
etheric catalyst visual
VISUAL WITH SCREEN (check time AND DATE)
EVIL
VISUAL WITH SCREEN
CURSES
... INERTIA FORCE FOLLOWS
Holy Powers CREATION/EVENT
Star with visual SCREEN
UNHOLY
CURSES
... INERTIA FORCE
Ether Mouth (filaments?) (Egoics?)
Regeneration
Earth Etheric Energy tap lines for Vitality (Evil or Good?)
feeder filaments
to feed curses through synergy group?
dogs, cats energy
CURSE
EVIL POLE
can be changed to...
God's Vengeance Unfolding
to stop evil
EVENT OR SYMPTOM DUE TO:
Substance out/in
Mixed identity
Old disorder surfacing for clearing
Evil Creation Returned to Creator
Spiritual attack, curses, hate evil synergy, fallen beings, evil human acts
Vampirism
Evil Scab Selves of others united with your auric components surfacing/returning
Spiritual attack, curses, hate evil synergy, fallen beings, evil human acts
Vampirism
Evil Scab Selves of others united with your auric components surfacing/returning
Other (research)
Ether Construct
Regeneration
Obsession
Web
Death Rot / Breath
100% 90 80 70 60 50 40 30 20 10 1 1 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100%
Mirrored
% Deviation
% In/Out Foreign
✓% of Deviation from Holy Megaman
Tissue Consciousness
Left Dimension
Right Dimension
Yin
Yang
Communicative
Left
Right
Primary
Secondary
Male
Female
Core Self
Battery
Vampire mouth receiver
Robot controller vampire clone or curse receiver
Foreign molecule wind up vampire
Evil
Sun
Evil Incarnate
Heart
Evil Dreamer Link to Etheric communicative
Substance at Sternum
Phantom in your tissue memory substance
Living possessing
Archtypal core seed of foreign self with combined orgasm seeds
Fallen Being Empowered archtypal naval possession
Evil Incarnate; core en Evil synergy Pool
normal person with a curse link to you (any auric Location)
Person whose core is in a mega-mind fallen being energy source
Web or multiple core person
Who is possessing/vampiring you? (or them)
Read above Mirror
Read below Mirror (Inverse)
Check Resonation of: yin/yang/communication
Check Tissue Substance or core self (not resonation)
IDENTITY SPHERE
HOLY TIME
Check % Tissue Substance
UNIT
Breath
1 Sense of Self auric shield (flesh)
2 Container
3 Etheric Mouth Connection Cose
4 Husk (buffer between personal pattern and what's taken in, in resonation)
5 Within the Husk is the pattern (individual)
Blood
Generative
Gut
Skin
Sternum
Coils reflect Tissue Communicative Substanc
Check % In/Out/Foreign
Check % of Shape deviation of each
Group Karma link
Genetic pool link
Right Dimensions: reflect Yang Tissue Consciousness
31 Reg Pools
Left Dimensions: reflect Yin Tissue Consciousness
CORE OF SELF: 5 CONDENSATION MANIFESTATION RINGS COMPOSING ONE UNIT
Core out of Container/Cases/Husk
Right Side Possession
Left Pattern Foreign alone impression attracts living possession
Husk eroded
Case eroded
Container eroded
The Shield (Star of David) eroded
Unit Leak/Rupture
Foreign Unit bits in cocoon
Part or all of cocoon out of Unit
UNIT Problems


1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31
JAN FEB MARCH APR MAY JUNE JULY AUG SEPT OCT NOV DEC
1994 1995 OTHER
AM PM
1 SEE through: LEFT EYE Linked to: LEHYS APERTURE
NOTHING
2 A CAUSE Put Forth
3 Three Causes Put Forth
4 Reactions to Causes are added to Causes
5 Reactions Produce New Causes
6 Friction Develops From Reactions To New Causes
7 Shadow of Event Begins to Develop
CHALUPA EVENTS, Such as the Tree Illustrations Shown (earlier) Represent Manifestation using High Level Holy or Sorcerer Powers.
THESE ILLUSTRATIONS Depict ANY Creation of Thing or Event....
Whether CHALUPA Is Present or not
8 Shadow attracts Cosmic Dust Particles to form a Manifestation Shape:
9 Shadow now is Manifest in Plane of Thought
North
South
10 Friction Develops between N-S Thought Poles
11 A New Cause Forms
12 Creative Energy is added
(YANG)
(YIN)
13 Seed Event is born on Low Ether Plane
14 Seed Event Produces An Ether Effect
Event Seed
Effect
15 Ether Effect Manifestation Pops into Visible Realm on Etheric Plane
ETHER
PHYSICAL
16 (RIGHT)
(LEFT)
Sexual Causes Creative Plane Catalysts Added
17 Right Side Visual Dimensional Facets Form
18 Left Side Facets Form
Manifestation Approaches Visual
19
Two Related Conflicting Manifestations on Right Intersect. (FERTILIZATION)
20
Fertilization of Manifestation Produces One Unit (R.)
21
Free Will Act Interacts with Unit and Energizes It.
22 Energy Push Causes a Domino Effect Within Unit
23 Manifestation UNIT develops a Dark and a Light Visual Screen Contrast
LIGHT
SCREEN
DARK
24 UNIT is then seen from the Dark perspective as IMPENDING
25 ACT
Unit of experience is then seen from the Light Contrast Perspective as REAL TO EYES
26 Screen Shows...
Results
Results of Manifestation Forms New Causes for New Manifestation
EVENT DISSAPATED
GO TO PAST TO CHANGE NOW
VENTING of Events' Power by Vaporizing them by HUMAN WILL and INTENT
CAUSES OR EVENTS DESTROYED
ASK ABOUT EVENTS IN PRESENT TENSE!
HOUSE OF CARDS FALLING
(DEC)
(JAN)
NOW
NEED TO DESTROY
CAUSE
EFFECT
FUTURE EVENT PULLED TO NOW TO ALTER EVENT FOR GOOD
ENACTMENT OF EVENTS ASSISTS IN THEIR REMOVAL.
Creation of Low Ether Hologram to Alter Perceptions of Event
SCREEN REMOVED
MODIFY RESULTS
12
9 TIME 3
6 AM PM
NEED to BUILD
CAUSE
EFFECT
PLAN
EVENTS OR MANIFESTATIONS #1-26 ARE WITHIN THE TIME/SPACE TUBE
ALCHEMY OF VISUAL MANIFESTATION
EVENT SEEN CORRECTLY
SEEN IN FUTURE
(Words missing)